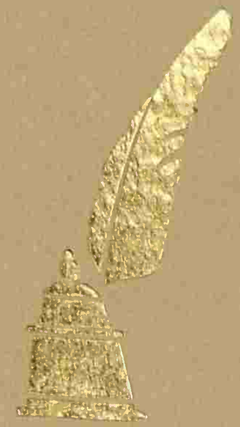
JOURNAL



Heritage Journals

Deseret Book

SKU 1265265

July 14 1987 Wante. stad

ACE HARDWARE 5.95
SALE 2.99

#7

Dec 311-92 6.78 tax
Car + Truck Insurance
1987 Dec 21- Battery - (Sears) Diehard
Alternator 54.77

Glen P.U.
Dec 22nd Had Alternator Checked
29.00 Engine modulator - was faulty

1987 - Dec 29-
1981 Mercury Car: Battery - National Battery Sales
$54.77

1987 Dec 12- Tune up and Carburetor Service
1981 Mercury
Tune up master
124.95

Dec 29, 1981 - 2 children
Bruce Court Hearing (Logan, Utah) 29.00
153.95
Child support lowered from $165.00 a month per child to 94.00
Plus visitation rights.
Susan claims girls (3) for tax deduction.
Plus pays her own attorney fee.
Lessen - Salary $8,000.00 yr.

165.00
49 50.00
99000
5 49500
55400
6 35 64000

Dec 11-87 Regina carpet cleaner sent back.
Rec'd & returned same day by UPS Regina Steam Cleaner
Jan 6-88 called to ask if I received UPS. Called from Regina - No - small pkg from Regina - man came - asked if I received a smaller pkg from Regina - No - new lease. Feb 1-1988 Replied to Tracer letter saying about the Steamer called UPS to Hyslair.

Jan 5- 1988
Mercury Car
Thermostat 5.62
Connector 11.35
1.9 Pressure Relief 4.00
1-12 - Carburator & something adjusted at Tune up master (No charge).

1-13-88 Heater Rod to be blowed out plus new hose + anti freeze = (B+N Radiator Shop)
$38.14

1-14- Had car carburator worked on again - No charge - (Tune-up master)

1-14- Pd. 326.00 C.U. Check to Bell Tone Office - ~~Bell Tone Hearing Aids~~ Dave Roberts for Hearing aid (STARKEY)

1-20- eye Exam = Edward $30.00

1-29- Edward Received his Starkey Hearing Aid

Feb 2-1988 Edward had Communion Meeting by Dr. Bodiner
Feb 5-1988 Sent income tax to IRS
Had perm + haircut

Feb 6-1988 - Clay sustained 2 hairline fractures of right leg - Extended skiing at Park City. He + a lady collided - Also a fall leg chest - and crutches.

Feb 7-1988 Sunday - Roy Rackham - Bsp
Lyman Argile 1st Counselor
Released from Rey
Sherwood Clark 3rd Counselor.
Organized Sustained - Clarence Argile - Bsp
Dave Gillins 1st Counselor

Feb 16 1988 Lavelle Warner Visiting General - to Jordan, Utah
Feb 17-1988 - Edward - & Temple Richmond
Feb 28-1988 Edward ~~interviewed~~ and accepted calling of High Priest Group Leader.
Conley Wagge = 1st Assistant.
August 21, 1987 #9

Feb 27, 1988 - Vlad died 16 yr ago Feb 28 1988 Edward set apart H.P. Gp Leader
Feb 29, 1988 Vlad funeral services + Burial 16 yr ago on Bruces birthday -
Feb 29-88 Bruce 40 yr old. Celebrated 3 days.
March 1- 1988: car repaired (81 mercury) B+N. Radiator - Heater core - 134.06
Paid off house siding and trailer house. Norway 6924.09 Siding
March 2-1988 = Sent N. Allgie 100 pmt.
Mar 3-1988 - Edward bought Redwing shoes 71.45 on sale - Mackelle 14 yr old
March 5-88 Planted peas
March 14-88 Rec'd IRS Refund. 5
Mar 23 - Jonalin 17th birthday - Rose had a swim bag + tee shirt
March 27 = Connie 16th birthday
Ward Laundry charge:
100.00 Paid on Ward Budget
March 30 - Perm + haircut 17.00

July 16 - 87
Sold To House

Deseret Book Company
Salt Lake City, Utah

July 14

165.0
49 5
9 9
5 49 5
55 9
5 55 7

Our 1st grandchild Sat. Aug. 22 1987
Blake Giles 18th birthday. We gave him money and 1 pkg of briefs (white. Black. Grey).
Michelle, Dana & I met Evelyn, Marlene and Clay at J. C. Penney. They were shopping for shirts, Slacks etc. for school. We all ended here for lunch. Evelyn, Marlene & I went to Pine Pointe & Fred Meyers took Marlene bought 3 school shirts, belts. Evelyn and I bought a summer blouse. When we came back Bruce & Brenda had just left. They came to get Michelle and borrow the lawn mower. Theirs is broken. Evelyn & family went home. I called and talked to Mother. Edward & I walked down North Street. We read and watched T.V. news & watching. I called Evelyn to ask what time for dinner but she hadn't talked to Blake as yet. Jack & Valerie were visiting her shower night. Eleventh Wednesday. Aug. 23, 1987
Cooler day. Edward & I went to Sacrament meeting. Evelyn called at 8 o'clock to let us know we would eat at 12 or 12:15. I took Jello, baked beans, tomatoes and cucumbers. We put gasoline in the car. (1.07 a gallon) We took Mother with us. We enjoyed a good meal and visit. Noreen and Ray were there to. I took pictures. Blake thanked us for our gifts. He left for a Boy interview and then to Milk cows. Evelyn and I rolled Marlene hair to give her a perm. It looked curly. We left about 4:45 or so. Stopped to visit Beverly & Lloyd. Karen Young put them new studs and glass front door in. It looked very nice. Bruce home looks so nice and comfortable. Lloyd gave me some tomatoes from the garden. Edward called Jack. He said Colin & Patty Dana have a baby girl. Leland isn't eating very much. Failing fast. Talked to Gertrude. Jeannie & girls were visiting her

come pk. for Rel. singles/cpl

Monday August 24, 1987 Not to warm. Mostly overcast. Rained sprinkles. Edward put water in the trailer + tanks + checked the electricity up to cool the frig. He made more pegs for the awning. He borrowed Edwards air compressor to put air in trailer tires. I called Dr. Allen for Evelyn and made an appointment for David on Sept. 29 at 9 am. David saw plaster work on his feet. I washed some clothes. Went grocery shopping. Bought a square frig (used) Talked to Mother and Bev. Called Evelyn + told her about the appointment. She said Myleric hair looks nice. She wasn't pleased about 1st day of school. Clay was unhappy to see his friends are in the 5th grade + he is in the 4th. He has a learning disability. She has an appointment to take Clay to the Sylvan Learning Center next Monday. I hope they can help him.

Tuesday Aug. 25, 1987 Partly cloudy. Edward worked getting the trailer ready. We put gas in the truck. I went to the store for Lawmore groceries. I called mother and talked awhile + went to Klaire Wyman to ask her to get our meds and papers. Went to Wanda + Donald Jensen. He is to have eye surgery today. Glenn was going to the hospital with them. Mr. Draper came to show us color samples of Alum siding for the house. We picked Beige + dark brown trim. We called to Rue + Pamela to ask how he was. Becky answered the phone. Steve had a doctor appointment. He eats occasionally and walk. Can't write letters coherently. We left for the canyon at 1:00 o'clock p.m. We went to Reception Park (McKay Campground) with the ward (camp out for 4 days. We set up camp. Penners, Hackers, Hacks, Jensens, Gaynes, Rackhams, McCleans. We had pizza pie. Elaine made it. Later we roasted marshmellows around the campfire. Went to bed at 10 o'clock.

Wednesday August 26, 1987 Cold night. Up awhile + cold. Edward was noisy. I got up at 8 o'clock. Prepared breakfast. Visited them. Cloudy + kept day. After breakfast we sat with the camp members and visited. I embroidered dish towels and read. We all ate pot luck dinner with the group around the campfire. I made cooking powder biscuits + which all enjoyed. Bruce, Brenda and family except Jonalee came to visit for a couple of hours. We toasted marshmallows. Went to bed about 10 o'clock. Cold night.

Thursday August 27, 1987 We didn't sleep comfortable as I forgot to put foam padding on our bed. After breakfast Edward went in the truck to do some sketching outdoors. I wrote a reading to "Roast" Sherwin Ingalls on the Friday evening program. We ate lunch, visited and later after supper Edward + I came home as Edward pulled Harold Hacks + his truck to their place as the pinion gear broke on Harold's truck. We stayed home that night. Our bed felt good. I called Evelyn and Mother + Brenda.

aug. 28 Friday Edward got up early. He went to Brupes and got our Clason Mower. He sharpened the blade then cut the grass. I washed towels Thursday night. The three big girls came for clothes as their tub had to be repaired. I washed more towels. They must brought their towels from home to use. We took Jensens + Penners mail to the canyon when we went back. That evening we

cooked hamburgers on the community grill.
Quite a few good members came for the
pot luck dinner. Zelda Penner and I
made a fruit like salad. I also had Broccoli
Bruce - Brenda, Bryce + Michelle came. They
visited and watched the program. Edward
dressed as a Native - wore Lyons skirt + boots.
He looked awful. I "roasted" Kerwin Argill.
Ben was playing or staying, but he went
home. Scared. Myself stayed overnight
with us. Cool night.

Sat. Aug. 29, 1987 The day was clear
and warm. We ate breakfast. Edward + I
played horseshoe. We left Michelle with Bruce
Sister so she could play in the sand with her
pals. Edward + I came home early. We unpacked
the trailer. Showered. Ate lunch. Evelyn +
Clay came. We went to the C.U. and I took
Clay $50.00 to get an engine for Marlene's car.
To be paid back when Marlene gets her bank
loan paid off. Then we went to Smith + Edwards.
She + Clay went to Cross Store + bought Clays
boots + belt with the earnings he got from selling
his sheep. Later Edward + I went to the
Stake dance for awhile. They had mexican table
+ other decorations. Table of finger foods -
drinks + do. We took a buggy ride to. We
won a potted chry. flower plant by being on a
lucky number. Got home about 9:30 ish.

Sun. Aug. 30, 1987 We attended all
the block meetings. I gave the lesson
in R.S. on "Abortion". After we ate
supper. We visited Mother for 2 hrs.
She is in pain from her disc rubs.

Edward went to Farrs + ate ice cream and
brought us a cone of ice cream. We also visited Lloyd + Bev. We visited
Gertrude for a while. 6 yrs. today since Jim
died. Edward + I had words. I watched T.V.
Bruce + Fabrie called. Ray Giles brought
Marlene car to 21st to a Johnson to put an Engine
in it.

Monday Aug. 31, 1987 Clear day. Did
washing and drying clothes. Mother called
and we had a long talk. She said she slept
better. I called Evelyn. She bought Sheril
a pr. of levis - waist 33". (mini dept). Her
practice aren't ready to can yet. Edward working
in the trailer house. I went
to Cross and bought Vac Cleaner and vac
sprayed the cars. I bought Fabric softener &
Got the pictures of Edward, his birthday (70) and
of Marlene in the Queen contest. Mr. Graham came
and we signed a contract to have siding put on
the house + windows - $2,290.00. Received a
baby announcement from Patty + Calvin Dann. Baby girl
born Aug. 8, 1987. Received a letter from Michelle Olsen.

Tuesday Sept 1, 1987 Pay day. Hot day.
On Mon. evening I went to Bruces. Ben
started Kindergarden today and he was excited
about school. He has a big back pack.
I cleaned two bathrooms and dusted
furniture. Mother went with me to K-mart
to get cleaning supplies. We stopped at
Farrs for an ice cream cone. I felt
little better today. We visited Bev
and Lloyd. He gave me 3 big tomatoes.
Later Elva Moran went to Hollen Bingham

in Bairdale for pears. $7.00 a bushel for medium. We slipt a bushel. I called Evelyn and she said we get her a bushel. (Bonfame are down in price.) Alexia gave me a big pan of coward grapes. Edward + Alma Iverson spent some time visiting. Bruce + Brenda stopped by for a few minutes.

Wednesday Sept. 2 - 1987. I canned 6 qt. of pear sauce. Edward filled the butane bottle. He repaired the oven in the trailer house + the furnace. He had to get Blue Cross Ins. forms + papers. I called Evelyn + Lil got up and help her can peaches. She was bringing Blake to the hospital for X-Ray on his left ankle. He went to her place about 2:45. Blake had a soft coaster hit a bump and tossed off + the wheel ran over the foot. He has torn ligaments + tendons. He was riding on the back of Brad Biglers three wheeler. They had me get her a bushel. (Bonfame are down in price.) Alexia gave me a big pan of coward grapes. Edward + Alma Iverson spent some time visiting. Bruce + Brenda stopped by for a few minutes.

Wednesday Sept. 2 - 1987. I canned 6 qt. of pear sauce. Edward filled the butane bottle. He repaired the oven in the trailer house + the furnace. He had to get Blue Cross Ins. forms + papers. I called Evelyn + Lil got up and help her can peaches. She was bringing Blake to the hospital for X-Ray on his left ankle. He went to her place about 2:45. Blake had a soft coaster hit a bump and tossed off + the wheel ran over the foot. He has torn ligaments + tendons. He was riding on the back of Brad Biglers three wheeler. They had me get her a bushel. Evelyn and I canned 14 qt. peaches and poured old juice + juice out of 2 dozen jars + cleaned them. Blake + a friend went over to Morgan. Marlene came home from school upset as a meeting was cancelled at school to make assignments for the "Home Coming" activities as she is on the main committee. I just got home at 5 p.m. and hurried + got Rudy + Edward and I went with Betty + Bernice Ogilvie to "do" sealings at the temple. We did 2 ~~2~~ apiece. Later we stopped at Sadie's for ice cream cones. Busy day.

Thursday Sept. 3, 1987 Labor day. Edward started to put the Charcoal Broiler together that Evelyn + Bruce gave us for Christmas. Howard Jones came to bring some trash of Edward + he put the rest of the Broiler together for us. ~~Edward~~. During the morning I went to Wangsgards for groceries + then to the drug store for items. Bought a case of Betadine at

for $7.00 + a $3.00 rebate. I canned 4 qt. of pears an 3 qts. of peaches made a peach pie. Alexia Moran came to visit and we ate pie + pie. (Delicious!) Edward + I walked down North Street. Visited Merle Robinson a few minutes. Talked to Mother twice.

Friday Sept. 4, 1987. A electric storm and a heavy rain during the night. Cooler day and very nice. Edward built a fence by our cellar with an old fence he tore down. I took a case of canning jars to Harmons + got my money back. ~~Brenda~~ Brenda called and asked if I would tend the boys while she shopped with Gloria. The boys played outside. I gave them lunch and ~~Edward~~ Bruce came at noon and took Ben to school. Bruce came back and ate lunch with us. He was going to get an eye exam. I got Nate to sleep and then took Mother to shop + shop for groceries. We were gone 1½ hours. We went to Mother's later and I put the rest of the tile squares on the bathroom floor. I called Edward + Nate was asleep. Brenda didn't get him until 3 O'Clock or so. I visited Ben and Ben was there. Ben's neighbor gave me a lot of Nat. Geo. books. I bought 2 doz. canning jars from May Shupe for $2.00. Edward put the dumper on the truck. He let Jarold Neff use the truck to get an engine at Roy. I washed + hung Mother's sheets out to dry. The sky is clear and the temperature is great. Not hot.

Saturday Sept 5, 1987. Not to hot. Smoky haze because of the big forest fires Calif. Wash. Ore. Idaho. Edward helped me can 7 qts. of pears. Evelyn + Clay came to shop. But she brought Marlene and Blake down to get Marlene's car out of the repair shop. She borrowed some money. We

took Clay to Michelle to play while we went to the Mall. We bought Alfonso at Weinstocks. She bought a blouse at "Allens Place". We went to Arties Circle for lunch. We got Clay. He didn't have fun as Michelle played with her girl friend. Bruce and Brenda spent the day in Salt Lake. The girls tended the little boys. Blessie Moon visited in the evening.

Sun. Sept 6, 1987 We didn't go to church as we got ready and was going to Burley. Idaho but changed our minds as we thought our friends would be gone. We will go next month. We took Mother with us to Cache Valley. We stopped at Willow Park and walked around to see the animals. We ate lunch at Arbys. We visited Barbara & Doug Hendricks. She gave me a copy of "History of Cove". She looked better than last time, but she is still not well. Hurt problem. We drove up to the Sims camp to visit our old camp ground. Back to Cove and picked wild plums. We visited Jessie Larsen. Shirley Robinson (her daughter) was visiting. Jessie had her front room papered and looked very nice. We visited Boyd & Carol. Enjoyed our visits with all of them. We ate ice cream in Logan. Bought 2 cantalupes in Brigham. We got home at 8:45. Nice day. Mother enjoyed the day.

Monday Sept. 7, 1987 Labor Day. A nice day. Edward & I bottled the rest of the pears. We juiced & canned the plum juice, except I made one batch of jelly. Later I took Blessie half of the juice because I used her juicer & I went to the Mall & took a blouse back & got my money. Had 2 blouses gift wrapped. Home late. Early to bed. Evelyn, Bruce & Clay visited awhile. They brought David some shoes. Valorie & Bruce, Bluce, Brenda & family (except Jordan) came. Evelyn & Bruce left. Later I cooked hamburger - we ate. Valorie made peach cobbler & I made peach pie. Bruce, Brenda & kids had to be to the Zoo & airport about 4 or 5 hours. They all left about 7:45. Gertrude got a new cook stove, and wanted to have it delivered so she didn't come to eat. After dishes were washed I went to see Blessie. She had a bad side pain but felt better in the evening. Rose - Ralph & Tyler is staying with her while they are painting & cleaning their house.

Tuesday Sept. 8, 1987 Beautiful autumn day. Did some laundry done and had to buy a vacuum belt and bags. Ann Edward put the new belt on the vacuum. (3:00) Edward had a treatment at Dr. R. Bradbrook. His 2nd one. I visited mother and Bev. Bev was sick last evening but felt better today. Edward came to mothers bed we visited. Rod Olsen came to mothers to. He let us read an eviction notice to the people in apt #1. He has a difficult time to get the rent money from them. Mother felt pretty good today. We stopped and visited Gertrude for a ½ hour. She has a new cooking stove. Very nice one. An almond color "Magic Chef". She had her carpets cleaned and they look nice. Bert felt pretty good today. Edwards leg hurts. I mowed the lawns. I went to Ora Vinia Palmers and she gave me lots of tomatoes. She has a big tomato crop. Edward called about taking crafts to the State fair but to late. So he made reservation to go to Windsor on the Zipper mill bus. He called Jack but he didn't say for sure he would go.

Placer cut $3.20

Menno & Zelda Penner visited us all evening. Before they came Howard & Elaine Jensen visited us for an hour. Jack called to say he tried to get on the same bus as we are going on but they are filled.

Wednesday Sept 9, 1987 Beautiful autumn day. Edward finished watering the lawn. I watered the flowers. I had my hair cut at Fran Brisco $3.20 Edward & I went to the S.S. office to apply for my Social Sec. My birth cert. had a discrepancy in the spelling of date & I took my Baptism Cert. & still have to get a corrected one. Then I went to the Bishop's office and Bishop Rackham gave me the information I needed for Soc Sec. & he signed the paper. Later in the evening Edward & I met Mr. Taylor at the Stake Center. He asked us if we would like to work in the extraction program. Edward said no but I told him I would go with Velma Ralph and see if the machine lights hurt my eyes. Then we met with the Stake Presidency. They asked Edward to be the Sec. of the Eight Point group. He said yes. Our Bruce called to let us know they (Mr. Judy, Brenda & Bruce) were eating at Frontier Pie when Bros & Mrs. Robert Neilson = (New Stake Pres.) met them. Mr & Mrs. Neilson played together in Hyde Park. Pres. Neilson commented on it.

Thur. Sept 10. 1987 Warm autumn day. Edward & I went on the bus to Wendover. Stayed at the Peppermill. Lost our money. Long day. Didn't get home until 9:00.

Friday Sept 11. 1987. We got calls from Jack Evelyn, Bruce & Mother to ask about the trip. I washed clothes. Lavenia Palmer gave me a picking of green beans & I canned 10 pints. Edward helped me snap them. Later I went to the S.S. office and left the form they had me fill out. Stopped and visited Bev & Floyd and took Mother to the grocery store. She felt pretty good today. I forgot to write down last Sunday when we went to Cache Valley that Mother told me when she was a young girl and a young lady that she made two trips from St. Charles Idaho to Brigham City, with a double bottom iron wheel covered wagon & team of horses to get a load of fruit of all kinds & melons. It took about a week to make the round trip. The first Flood came through Logan Canyon, along the east of the mountains to Paradise - Hyrum - Avon & through Mantua to Brigham City. They hauled food & bedding for themselves & food for the horses. On the last trip she came with her brother John & aunt Tilla parents. Mother had an appendicitis attack and very sick. Finally got to Garden City & stayed at some peoples home (Sat the 8th) and then in a few days she went home.

She said the trips were long and tiring.

Sat. Sept 12. 1987 Still cloudy weather. Edward & I went to the Swap meet early. We bought a "Horse Shoe Game" $7.00 I bought safety pins & magnets. Evelyn came down to. Edward went home & I went with her. She shopped at Price Savers for a lamp for a wedding gift from the office workers. Paper & folders for her file. Groceries for the family. We came home & she washed & rolled her hair. I did some laundry. She brought tomatoes & veg. to Debbie. She said their pump for the well broke and they & Ray bought a new one for $600.00 & they were going to install it. I talked to Mother awhile. Bruce & Brenda visiting Clarice 2 young children. They went to La. to get a special pump.

talked to Bruce. Ida + Brenda hiked Lewis Peak.

Sunday Sept. 13, 1987. Cooler day + windy. Edward + I attended all our meetings. He repaired the brown recliner. It broke. The wheels were off the track. We ate dinner and rested. Valerie called and we had a nice chat. She gave me a chicken recipe. I called and talked to Mother. She slipped on the step yesterday and twisted her knee + it hurts today. However she can walk. I called to Bruce in + Brenda was laying down and Bruce was downstairs. Edward + I visited Bruce, Brenda + family. She had made Choc. Chip cookies + they were good. I ate two. We visited an hour or so. Gloria Daly played with me. She liked me to hold her. She laughed + drooled. Later Edward + I went to Wanda Jones ~~birthday~~ birthday party. She invited the neighborhood to it. Served Cupcakes. She served cake + icecream. We visited for 1½ hours.

Monday Sept. 14, 1987. Another beautiful autumn day. Edward helped me grind the vegetables for Chile sauce. I had 6 pints. It was a all day process. Later I visited Bessie Morin. Edward started to take the rotted boards apart on both end of the cellar. I talked to mother awhile. She also made 6 pints of chile sauce too. I called Evelyn and she and Karen were making tomato soup. The neighbor wife Joan (Curry) Skelly came to get a cube and she visited an hour.

Tuesday Sept. 15, 1987. A beautiful autumn day. Edward worked all day repairing the cellar. The next door neighbor asked what Edward was doing. Edward gave him a metal chest. So maybe Randy will be more sociable. LaVenia Palmer took 5 of us ladies up Ogden Canyon to "Evergreen" to their property to eat + visit. I went to get Ellen Rogers but she wasn't home. Carrie Wallerton + Lucy Spong was sick. We bought chicken at Harmon Kentucky Fried Chicken. I took Cantaloupe + LaVenia took Oranges. They have a 2 acre plot on the mountain. The leaves are brilliant. We enjoyed the beautiful scenery and company. I frightened a grouse by the stream. We came home about 3:00 o'clock LaVenia, Martine Leavitt, Velma Ralph, Goldie Layman, Betty Ingle + I. I went to Mother's. Bea was there to be visited. I mended a set of dentures with Mother's sewing machine. I saw there a couple of hours. I stopped at Artist Circle and bought hamburgers and Edward a choc-shake. He went to a P.H. meeting at the church. I helped LaVenia pick green beans and she gave them to me. I snipped + washed them. Talked to Ellen Rogers. She misunderstood LaVenia and went to Harmon grocery store as we missed her. I called to let her know I was to pick her up but she had left. Gertrude called. She changed the day we were to go and eat with her + family. She was going to have us Fri. night but changed to Thursday. Edward + I planned on going to S.L. to the Tabernacle to a musical program We asked Ingille to go with us and they accepted.

Wednesday Sept. 16, 1987. Clear and cooler. Edward finished the fence and cellar repair. I canned 6 pints of green beans. Washed and dried two batches of clothes. Gert called to say she was going to shop at Harmon and would stop in. I invited her to lunch. Evelyn, Blake, David + Clay came about 11:15. David had the plaster wart on his foot treated + Clay had to have his teeth braces adjusted. I hurried and prepared dinner. Pork chops, Hamburger, new potatoes, green

beans, dressing, rolls, pepsi & cantalope. We had a short visit as Evelyn had to work. I went to Clinton and bought a bushel of tomatoes for $4.00 Sauced Rome and grocery shopped at Harmons $35.00 Edward went to church & Helen to an art class by Vone Jackson. I went to Morgan & Evelyn & I went to a Homecoming activity at the High school football field. Marlene & her friend were the chairpersons. They have worked hard for 2 weeks and doing a succesful job. It got hot at 9:45 Bud & Mary are at Mothers. They surprised us. I talked to Bud. They are staying at Mtel 6. They are on a vacation thru various states.

Thursday Sept 17, 1987 Evelyn & Brucie 23rd Wedding Anniv. I sent her a card a few days ago. Clear cooler day. Edward helped me skin and core 1 bushel of tomatoes. I made 16 pints of tomato soup and 7 qts. of whole tomatoes. It was an all day project plus the clean up. Bud and Mary came after lunch and just visited and looked at pictures. They are spending the afternoon and evening with Mother and Ben. We will all visit tomorrow as they are leaving Saturday morning. Edward tried to winterize the trailer but had problems. We parked it on the road & probably take it to Wells tomorrow. Howard Jensen walked over to see Edward a few minutes but didn't stay. Vernon & Betty Argill came about 3:30 and we went to Salt Lake. We had a bite to eat at Wendys then we went to Engelgrens for ice cream sundaes and banana split. Delicious. We went to Temple Square and to the Tabernacle for a 8:0'clock performance of the Mormon Youth Choir & Orchestra in honoring & celebrating the 200th Anniversary of the signing of the United States Constitution. We thoroughly enjoyed the evening. Made us proud of America, and being an American. Edward said Hello to Elder Richard L. Backman. He was Brucies mission president.

Friday Sept 18, 1987. A nice day but busy. Edward worked to winterize the trailer Linda. We took it to 45 lb to get air in the tank for pressure. We parked it on the lawn until we take it to Wells after she finishes watering the lawns. I went grocery shopping then went to visit Bud and Mary & Myrtle & Dew & Lloyd. I prepared Chicken Cacciatore, fruit salad, garden carrots, cukes-tomatoes & peach cobbler. We all ate outside as it was nice outdoors. We all visited & watched a T.V. special. They all went home at 10:00 Clock - (Mon, Dew, Lloyd, Bud & Mary).

Saturday Sept 19, 1987 Nice warm day. Edward & I went to the swap meet. I bought 4 pr. Denim for 10.00 Gave them to Connie & Marlene. They may fit. I washed windows. Talked to Mother Labrite. Bud & Mary came & got bye to her & left for Florida about noon. Marlene & Jeneline ate lunch with us. They went to the mall. I went to Penneys and bought 2 pr. of black pants & talked to Evelyn. She came to the door & brought pillows. Bruce, Heidi & Clay riding in the hills for their cattle. I took Jeneline home. Connie was sick. Bruce, Brenda, Ben & Tami were in Cache Valley to get a chest of drawers her Mother bought for the boys. I stopped at Macays for a few items & I visited Elaine Main about half hour. Asked how her brother & sister-in-law were. They haint been well. Talked to Jensens a few minutes.

Edward & C. See.

Sunday Sept. 20-1987 Clear, beautiful warm day. Edward & I attended all our block meetings. Edward was set apart as Sec. to H.P. group by Bro. Glenn Edwards. I called Sally Ingalls & chatted a few minutes. After lunch Edward and I visited Mother all afternoon. I made us a sandwiches. Mother felt better as she had an ear ache again on Saturday. We all visited Bro. Lloyd bought Bro a Coffee table and lamp table. He shared us the couch in Mrs. Earls house. We asked Mother to go with us to Valerie & Jackie but she declined. We visited them & Carol. Bart Hadley's Mother & sister came. She is a young attractive woman & cute 15 y. old daughter. She borrowed a dress from Carol. The mother will graduate in Elect from Weber. She is student teaching at Wash. Terrace (4th grade). Bart came. He sold his truck & he & Carol need to look for a compact car. We come home at 8:30 ate peach cobbler & ice cream at Valeries.

Monday Sept. 21, 1987 Beautiful clear day. I took Mother to K-mart and she bought indoor-outdoor carpeting paste & grey paint. After lunch I went to Mother's & measured, cut & pasted the carpet on the front and back steps. She was pleased to have it done. It looked good. I went R.S. visiting teaching. After we visited Bruce-Brenda & family and ate delicious watermelon. We saw a 2 car wreck on Farmville-Hall road. Later Velma & Harold Ralf visited until 8:30. Bud & Mary called. They were in S. Lake Tahoe, Nev. Enjoyed their trip so far. They are going to Calif. Oregon & home.

Tuesday Sept. 22 1987. Beautiful, clear, warm day. Edward cut the honeysuckle vine down & took the trellis down. I cut the rosebushes down and some of the dried flowers. We put 2 gallon of wood preservative on the fence. Hot day to work. I was tired. Rested after a shower. Visited on the porch. Lorene Morin visited awhile. We went to Allison Plaza & I bought Brendan cute purple animal shirt for his birthday. Lorene bought a cute animal shirt to.

Wednesday Sept. 23, 1987 Another beautiful day. Edward & I rode up to Willard at the state farm to pick apples but no one there during the morning hours. We left. Stopped at Smith & Edwards to buy writing pens. I cleaned the stove and outside of refrigerator. I went to the mail and returned a Sweater and got my money. Stopped to see Mother and Bro. Mom had cleaned her windows She is working to hard. Bro was going to trade her couch for the kids a bed of mrs. Eddie but her son told her to take it. Edward went to Art class and I rode with Betty & Lorene to Willard to pick apples. Jensens, Ingalls, me, Jeff & mike were the only people from our ward to help. Poor showing. Tired when I got home. Brought a bucket of apples to eat. Went R.S. visiting teaching.

Thur. Sept 24, 1987 Another beautiful day. I started cleaning the kitchen cupboards. After dinner I went to D.U.P. meeting. I took Lavenia & Betty with me. It was held at Rachel Bramwells. Only 7 present. Betty gave us a short lesson about the signers of the Constitution, and a pioneer history. I read about the wagon that Brigham Young owned & rode in coming west. Rachel served apple & cherry pie. Edward finished putting preservative on the wood fence. I finished cleaning the kitchen cupboards - dishes & etc. Scrubbed the table and chairs. Walked to Velma Ralphs & gave her a jar of plum jelly. Visited Loretta Clarney & Jensens.

Bruce called. Brenda going to Hyde Park & the truck broke down at Mantua. Bill had to take time off. buy parts & repair the truck. She called her mother & Elke & Maria came to Mantua to help.

Friday Sept. 25, 1987. Another beautiful fall day. 85° We got up at 7:15. After breakfast I cleaned the heater, dishes & inside of frig. Went to the store. Made home made soup. Cleaned windows & walls. Aired the curtains. Vacuumed the floor and washed stools. Mr. Hess gave us some pine nuts. Edward finished putting the preservative on the fence. I talked to Evelyn a.m. Elf & Marlene came here about 3:30 or so. He took Marlene to see young Dr. Nesbitt. Marlene periods didn't stop about 5 weeks. Not heavy. Dr. Nesbitt gave her birth control pills to help her regulate. She is to try them 3 months. We visited then went to Rosalyn to look at material then to Sherwin Williams. Evelyn bought 2 gal. of paint. They are hauling some paper for us. They left about 5:30. I talked to Mother awhile. She is up. Bruce, Brenda, boys & Michelle visited awhile. The boys ate salad, raspberry, cereal - P. Butter & honey. Bonnie was at a football game at school. Janalene baby sitting. Mother called about 8:30. Bud and Mary called her Hobbey are home. Got to their house that evening. They enjoyed their trip.

Saturday Sept 26 1987 Nice day. Cooler & cloudy late afternoon. We got up early. Edward patched some holes in the driveway. I went to the Kings meet and bought 5# red potatoes for 5¢. Scale 5¢ + plant food 50¢. Went to several yard sales - Nothing. Visited Mother and Bev. Evelyn, Clay & friend Marcia came. I prepared lunch. We went to a Junk yard sale. Evelyn got Clay a game & few school shirts. Came home & visited. Evelyn made reservation for Windows for next Wed. She took a short nap then they went home. I made choc. chip cookies. After we ate supper I felt nauseous. Rested all evening. Cool night & windy.

Sunday Sept 27, 1987 Cooler day but clear and nice. Edward & I attended all the church meetings. It was testimony meeting. Later we ate lunch and lazy but felt better this afternoon. Jack, Valerie and Kurt, Edward & I went to Mantua and visited with Uncle Lloyd & Sylvia for 2 hours. We enjoyed our visit. Uncle Lloyd looks good. Sylvia served ice cream & cantaloupe & root beer float for Edward. She showed us a picture of Nora. Uncle Lloyd is 1st wife. She lives in Brigham City. Jack drove Kurts car so we towed he last home at 7:00 oclock. Bruce & Brenda passed us. Bruce called later. They went to Elks & stayed overnight. He said he might try & sell Rainbow vacuums as a 2nd job. Cooler night.

Monday Sept 28, 1987 Clear, beautiful fall day. Edward bought more material to fill the holes in the cement driveway. He bought a large tarp to put over the trailer house for winter. Decorated the bathroom walls & the hallway. After lunch I went to Mothers to hem a set of dishtowels. Then I took her to the drug store. She needed a few items. I visited Sid & Lloyd. They had Larry install a screen door and it looks nice. She is getting her home furnished comfortable. I took Edward a few choc. chip cookies. He is going Elk hunting tomorrow. I visited Stacie awhile to. Evelyn called at noon. Bruce hurt his knee playing. I took him to the hospital last evening for X-Rays. He has to have orthoscopic

knee surgery Wednesday. I called and cancelled the trip to Gibsons + made reservation for Tuesday. Jack Hobbs said he might go also. Wednesday Nov.

Tuesday, Sept 29-1987 Bruce + Brenda's 4th wedding anniversary. I called and congratulated her. Bruce was taking the day off work. They were deciding what to do. We got a light meal and went to K-mart parking lot and met Evelyn and we rode the Peppermill bus to Gibsons. We met Jack at the Red Lantern for lunch. He rode a different bus. Evelyn had very good luck. She won a most of the slots she played. Edward + I lost money - but not much. We got home at 8:50. Fred + Evelyn called when she got home at 9:15. All well at home. Mr. Draper called at 9:30 to ask if we wanted the house done. They will start tomorrow. Warm day.

Wednesday Sept 30, 1987 Another beautiful, clear day. We ate breakfast and Edward mowed the trucks. Brenda + boys stopped by awhile. The boys ate peaches + played. Mr. Drake + 2 man crew came with a truck load of siding + etc. Edward cut the trees down on South side of house. Bare. The workers got the awnings down and the wood strips on the house. Later Edward cut the pine tree + Spitzer down on the west side of house + now it does look bare. I went to Mary-Ellen Hospital + saw Bruce Miles before his knee surgery. I sat + visited Evelyn + David while Bruce was in surgery. David had a Dr. appointment to check his foot (Wart). I talked to Bruce after surgery. He was groggy. I visited Mother awhile and Bet + Lloyd. Edward + I cleaned up the yard. But he still has to clean up the trees

* Men started to install the Alum Siding on the house.

+ bushes on the lawn. Edward said Elaine Marie came awhile I was at the hospital. Uncle Lloyd + Lorne + Our Brake called and chatted awhile. Each night this week. (Like Father - like son Eto + page -).

Thurs. Oct. 1, 1987. Payday! Another beautiful day. Hot afternoon. Edward cut the branches + twigs off the tree and shrubs and tied them in bundles to present in the garbage. He kept having black outs (instantaneously). The men started to put the insulation + siding on. The house is beige and dark brown trim. I raked the lawn of twigs + etc. We ate lunch + I went to Ernst + bought a gallon of paint (Dutch Boy - Pecan wood) for $19.99. Regular $19.99 each a gallon of paint late for $11-99. I painted three doorways of Pecan wood. The pink is for the bathroom. I bought 2 roller covers and a trimmer for $3.00. I made Chicken Enchiladas for supper. Elaine ate supper with me. Edward ate later + went to Mrs Marietta to repair her toilet. Later we ate watermelon. I walked Elaine home. She gave me part of her candy bar.

I talked to Mother awhile. She felt pretty good. Jack Hobbs called to ask me to go to the Maple Tomorrow afternoon but we probably can't go with the men working on the house. I also grocery shopped at Safeway.

Fri. Oct. 2. 1987 Beautiful, clear warm day. Hot afternoon. We got up early. After breakfast I + Edward went to Two Church Rummage Sale. We bought insulated snow boots (Brighton) to keep his feet + legs warm.

while working in the shop this winter.
I bought 2 pr jeans. 1 pr. black slacks + a couple house coats. I did washed + dried clothes all afternoon. Vacuumed the floors. Glassie came over awhile. Jack called to ask us to go to the temple but with the men working around the place we decided to stay home + Jack went to S.L. to a convention. I talked to mother quite awhile by phone. I stopped to see Velma Ralph. She said Kathy rolled her car + totaled it but Neder got hurt. This is her 2nd wreck in as many months. Velma was upset. However we, Orgilla + Ralph are still planing on going to Cache Valley tomorrow. Edward got his U.S. check today. I painted the bricks under the windows to match the siding. Looks better. Monday Donald Jones visited awhile. Our Bruce called to ask when he could demostrate the vacuum. Tuesday tomorrow night.

Saturday Oct. 3, 1981. Another beautiful day. Not Warm. The workers put most of the siding on the rest of the house. They worked about 4 hours. Edward + I went to the Church Rummage sale for an hour. Came home and washed some clothes + dishes.

At 12:30 Edward + I picked up Helen + Velma Ralph + Gwin + Betty Orgill and we drove to Logan and stopped at Sacks-Rexburg for ice cream cone + a drink (Soda Pop). We drove thru Hyde Park past Linda + Bruce's old house. On to Richmond cemetary. Saw dads grave + Apostle Marions + Millie's tomb. Drove up to our old home in High Creek. Came past Howe - Franklin + Preston. Stopped at the 2 drugstores + Betty bought her cough syrup. Walked around Kings store. We went to Clifton, Idaho. We stopped to visit Glenn Nesbit. His brother Dennis wasn't home. He showed us where he + his bro. (Dale) lived. We drove back to Hyde Park and ate supper at Juniper Inn. We visited + then got home at 10 o'clock. Evelyn + Bruce had been here. She left a $200.00 check to pay on the loan. I called + thanked her. Our Bruce came home and demostrated the "Rainbow" vacuum. He looked tired. Brenda + family (Except Spralyn) stopping overnight in Hyde Park / Bruce had demostrated the valuum at Gloria + Wendys. He was going to go back Sunday. Long day. (R.S. conf.)

Sunday Oct 4, 1981. Another beautiful warm day. We went to the Ward meet. I bought a plant stand + Glen. Edward bought a fan + tons. Came home and watched conf. I enjoyed the morning session. I made a cake. Jeneal called to ask if we were to the Ward meet. They were there too. I talked to Mother Edward + I went to Evelyn and took her the paint pan + roller, + some cake. I helped her hem 2 pr of slacks. We visited awhile. Bruce is limping but doing well. We said hello to Norma + Ruthann. We left + visited Mother awhile. Measured her front room. She wants to get a new rug. We stayed to see Kurt. She just got home from eating dinner at Mariane. We stopped to get a box of tomatoes from Ravinia Palmers. Ate supper + watched T.V. Read + knitted.

Monday Oct 5, 1981. Clear beautiful day. The men finished putting the siding on the house. We had them put a trim on both sides of the big gable and on the east gable. Mr. Hadas came and I went to the Credit Union and borrowed $1,360.00 for 12 mo. ($119.00 monthly payment). I used $1000.00 of our savings. The house siding cost $2,360.00. I took mother to Buckways carpet on Riverdale Rd. and mother bought a pretty brown shade carpet for $116.00. They delivered. Edward + I will put it

$1,360.00 loan from C.U.

hour for her. I called Marian Sheridan and got the Spaghetti sauce recipe. Da Vinci Palmer gave me Andrew. I made 10 pints of sauce. 1 hr to prepare the vegetables. 3 to cook it + 55 min. to process it. Bruce, Brenda + Nate came by in the evening. Nate played pipe while they shopped. Brenda got nice stole for her birthday. Eileen Moran visited awhile. I talked to Evelyn a few minutes. They are fine.

Tuesday Oct 6 1987 Another beautiful day. I painted the white siding under the porch with "Seaswool" shade to match the siding. Looks nice. I went to Ernst and bought another gallon of paint. (14.99) I visited Mother + Bert stopped at Smittie's and bought 5 tulip bulbs. Edward went to Bangor Cascade for ride. He put a trim board up on the east side of house with my help. We took to get on the roof. I painted under the gable + the window. Howard + Elaine Jensen stopped by. I gave her 3 daffodil bulbs. Edward brought home a Hamburger + meat for supper. We worked until dark. I tired. Went to bed early. Didn't hear Edward come to bed.

Wednesday Oct. 7 1987 Brenda's 27th Birthday. I slept in until 7:45. Edward got up early. After breakfast I went to the drugstore for toothpaste + soap. I went to Brenda's and gave her a lavender + pink sweat shirt. She liked it. Also gave her 5 for the boys some candy. Judy came just as I was leaving. I painted the North side of the house. (White siding). After lunch I painted the roll up awning. Edward + I painted the eastside of house until he ran out of paint. Edward worked on a art project and went to his art class. I talked to Mother awhile. She had cut some old carpet away from the stove. I told her she should wait until we come on Sunday. She said Bert got the crick from standing on the ladder so much. I gave Brenda a birthday cake but need to get it to her mother. Edward went to art class. Eileen Moran came to visit for a couple of hours. She is going to Provo to her brothers tomorrow + then to Las Vegas for a few days. Very tired tonight.

Thursday Oct. 8, 1987 Another nice day. Cloudy morning but cleared and not to hot. Just nice today. Edward + I went to Mothers about 9 A.M. or so and moved the furniture and we measured + Edward cut her new carpet to fit the frontroom. We stopped for lunch. Edward, Mother + I went to Bangor Savings to eat and mother bought our lunch. We went to Ernst to buy another gallon of house paint, sand, caulking and rope. Mother bought flat white paint, window blind + tape. We finished putting Mothers furniture back in place. Said hello to Bert + Lloyd. Came home and was going to start to paint eaves, but Ellen Bingham stopped to visit for a half hour or so. She just left when Zelda Conner visited ½ hr. or so. Edward put new rope on the roll up awning. He had to put the guides on wrong end + had to re-do it. We finished painting the east side of house. So glad we finished painting it before the weather is nice.

Friday Oct 9, 1987 Little cooler but clear nice day. I pulled lots of flowers up in the east

side of the house. We stamped them while painting the house. I raked + mixed dirt where the sprinklers were. Watered the lawns all day. Edward + I went to Ernst. I bought 10 tulip bulbs. Late afternoon I painted awhile on the carport + the door to Edwards shop. I called + talked to Mother awhile. She is salvaging the carpet. Howard + Elaine Jensen visited awhile. She brought us some coffa cake and I gave her a jar of the spaghetti sauce I made. I called Brenda. She said Bruce bought her the "Rainbow" vacuum. She said they got a discount. Michelle in Hyde Park. I talked to Valerie awhile. Told her I couldn't go to Carols Christmas gift party. Going to help Evelyn paint. Ride in Utah and School Mgs. + Fri. (UEA)

Saturday Oct. 10, 1987 Clear beautiful day. Cooler. Edward + I went to the swap meet. I bought a plant, 2 corning dishes + a funnel jar. Edward bought a picture frame, record + and a cupboard. He came home and I went to Vegas + Evelyn + I painted her front room. A light lilac. Very pretty. We finished at 3:30. We had to leave furniture in the middle of the room. A mess but the paint was wet. Bruce + Ray went to Salt Lake. Paula was in S.L. to a pidgeon show + brought some. Blake was working. Marlene had been to Cedar then she went with her friend Ann White. She has to work at the cafe in the evening. Evelyn told me that Ann White had her patriarchal blessing and said she would go to college, her husband would be an Apostle and she would travel world wide. I stopped to visit Mother awhile. She has a pain in her back. She said she felt better today than yesterday. She over works

* Mixed trailer + [illegible]

and doesn't rest enough. She had to mop the kitchen floor and repair the blind. I stopped at the grocery store for a couple items. Ate supper and washed dishes. Showered and polished my nails. Edward painted in the shop all day. He did get the car washed.

Sunday Oct. 11, 1987 Clear lovely day. Stake Conf. But we didn't attend. I prepared a meal. Dinner - (chicken - pies - salad + etc to take to Mother to eat. Edward went to the swap meet. He bought 3 little trees + a few other items. He took the trailer twice to Mom's. She wasn't home so he unloaded it + came to Mothers to eat. We enjoyed a good meal + visit. Mother had cooked beef + pie to. We visited awhile. Edward took her mowing lawn and I swept leaves off the porch + pulled her dead flowers. We went to Mom's when she got home from church and moved the trailer by the bushes. We dug the leaves up as it was wet. Put the covering on the trailer for water. Some young boys started a fire out past Mom's ground in some thick dry grass + they came + told me there was a fire. I looked + called the fire dept. They came + put it out. The boys started it with a cigarette lighter. The firemen gave them a lecture of the danger of fire. Later Jack, Valerie and Mom came to visit + see the house. Mom ate supper with us as Valerie + Jack had just eaten but we all ate pie + ice cream. We visited + they left at 8:30.

Monday Oct. 12, 1987 Holiday. Columbus day. Overcast but nice. Edward went to several stores + Old Mill Dept. He bought a desk, paneling - nails + etc. He is repairing his shop. I painted the bathroom, a pinkish color. Little darker than I wanted, but

it is clearer + colorful. Bruce called to ask if I would
tend Nathan as he + Brenda was going to Salt Lake. I
told him I couldn't as I was meeting Evelyn after lunch.
I met her at Sears and we went to Wallpaper Warehouse +
looked at paper. She found what she wanted and had
to order it. Should be in Friday. We went to Mervyns
and bought a pr. of "Bensons" slacks. Hers is beige +
mine is dark blue. She had Marlene's card and
mine is dark blue. She had Marlene's card and
had to put a dr of oil + stirring stick in it. We had a
drink of cold pop + then she left for home. She + Kathleen
went to Wendover + back. I stopped at Ernst for more bulbs
to plant. Visited with Jones + Jensens. I bought a "surfer"
prize + remnant carpet $5.25 at the Floor Store in Riverdale.
Tuesday Oct. 13, 1987. Rainy day + evening. We
need the rain. Cooler day. Edward got up early +
started to put paneling on the wall in the shop.
He did cut the carpet for the bathroom. I
don't like the color of paint in the bathroom. It
is to dark. I did some laundry. I talked to
Mother twice. She helped me all the day. She
walked over to Bevs. Edward went to the store
for bags to put a few items in. I went to the
store for milk. I talked to Velma Ralph awhile.
I called Portia Kearney + ask her if Bruce could
demonstrate the vacuum. She accepted. I called Brenda
to invite them to lunch but her dad was taking them to
lunch and staying overnight at Jo went to Provo as her
father is in the hospital. - Sprinkling. Rain most of the day.
Wednesday Oct. 14, 1987 The rain stopped. Chilly cloudy
and cold. Edward got up early to work in the shop.
He put the windows in. Finished the wall + during the
day he started to sort + put items in cupboards -
drawers + shelves. I finished the bathroom.
Moved the towel racks + hung the curtain.

I planted the 3 little trees (Atlanta Juniper) on south side
of the house and planted tulips. We planted the
Japanese maple on the west side of house by the
bedroom window. Mother called to let me know she
had a nose bleed. I called Bev + she went to Madison
her. It stopped bleeding when Mother put a vinegar
packie. We put a fresh pack in her nose and it
didn't bleed any more. Later I went to Ernst
and bought a bottom door swing to help keep the cold
out in the laundry room. I bought a couple of
drip pans for the ele stove. Edward called to
A+ slacks. I went to Dixon drug to get a couple
of items. Went to Paramore for stamps.
I called Mother to ask how she was. She
said her nose hasn't bled anymore. Her
friend Mae had been to see her. Bruce + Brenda
stopped in for ½ hr. to visit. Iped the Utility bills.
Thurs. Oct. 15, 1987 Edward cold. Edward got up very
early. Read + dozed in the chair. After breakfast +
prayer I helped him in the shop to cut out items.
Worked in yard + garden. Vacuumed the bathroom room.
Put a bottom door draft rail in the laundry room
door to help cut the dust. Moved the broiler in the laundry
room for the winter. Moved Edward's pictures in the bedroom
We have to pack stuff for our house in storage space.
Bruce called to say vandals broke big window at
the bank. He wanted me to watch Pete while Brenda,
Gloria + Judy went bunnying. She brought him about
11:30. Bruce ate lunch with us. Pete found a
hot pan on the table + burnt his finger. Edward bought
work shoes at K-mart + some lumber for window trim.
Gloria + Brian + Rachel came home from Las Vegas
yesterday. She enjoyed herself + family. Bruce stopped

1983

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

1982

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28						

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

1984

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29			

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

IMPORTANT TELEPHONE NUMBERS

DOCTOR: _____

FIRE: _____

POLICE: _____

HOSPITAL: _____

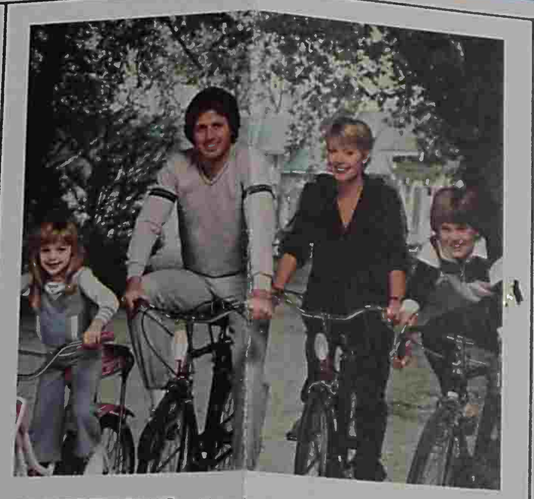
_____

_____

VITAMINS & MINERALS FROM A TO Z

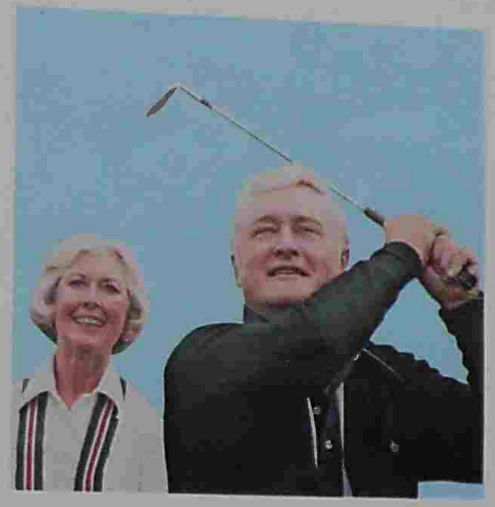
Look for the Blue Rexall Vitamin Displayer and you'll find the complete Rexall Vitamin line.
Remember, In Vitamins, Rexall Has It All.

VITAMIN	WHY IT'S NEEDED
VITAMIN A	Helps in the formation and maintenance of healthy eyes, skin, hair, teeth, gums and various glands.
BIOTIN	Necessary for the working of many body chemical systems.
VITAMIN B-6	Aids in changing one amino acid, which the cell has in abundance, to another amino acid, which the cell needs.
VITAMIN B-12	Functions in maintaining the sheath surrounding and protecting nerve fibers and in promoting normal growth, as well as in producing mature red blood cells.
VITAMIN C	Protects against infections, promotes absorption of iron, promotes growth and tissue repair.
CHOLINE	Necessary to prevent accumulation of fat in the liver and degenerative changes in the kidneys.
VITAMIN D	Aids in the absorption of calcium and phosphorus for building strong bones and teeth.
VITAMIN E	Works as an antioxidant protecting the polyunsaturated fats and Vitamin A in the body from destruction by oxygen.
FOLIC ACID	A component of tissues that is essential for the formation and maturation of white and red blood cells.
NIACIN	Involved in the energy-producing reactions within the body cells.



PANTOTHENIC ACID	Needed for the synthesis of coenzymes active in a multitude of body systems.
RIBOFLAVIN (Vitamin B-2)	Involved in the body's use of fats, carbohydrates and proteins, particularly to release energy to the cells.
THIAMINE (Vitamin B-1)	Helps create energy from food by promoting the proper metabolism of sugars in the body.

MINERAL	WHY IT'S NEEDED
CALCIUM	Essential to the formation of bones which serve as calcium banks where calcium can be deposited and withdrawn by other parts of the body as needed.
IRON	An important part of hemoglobin, a protein that enables the red blood cells to carry oxygen through the body.
MAGNESIUM	Promotes resistance to tooth decay by holding calcium in tooth enamel.
MANGANESE	Appears to be involved in reproduction and growth.
PHOSPHORUS	Essential in the formation and maintenance of strong bones and teeth.
POTASSIUM	Critical to maintaining the heartbeat, plays a major role in maintaining water balance.
SELENIUM	Trace element that acts alone as an antioxidant and can substitute for Vitamin E in some of the vitamin's antioxidant activities.
ZINC	A component of many enzymes involved in protein synthesis and associated with the hormone insulin. It also plays a role in healing wounds.



PROMPT
PROFESSIONAL
PRESCRIPTION
SERVICE

STEWART'S
FIVE POINTS Rexall PHARMACY
333 SECOND ST. :: PHONE: 394-9463 :: OGDEN, UTAH 84404

Rexall

$1.00

to get the bike. It is Ben's Christmas gift. They got it at a yard sale. We kept it in the shed but rain & weather will rust it. They stored in their basement.

Friday Oct. 16, 1987 Cold night. White frost on the ground and crunchy underfoot. Clear day and nice. Edward decided to finish the east wall on the shop. He is closing in a window. I washed and hung the front room drapes. They look nice. Scrubbed the walls & washed the windows in the front room. Edward went to Anderson Lumber for 3 more panels and rails. He put 2 on the east end of the shop. Bruce, Brenda, Nate & Ben came. They ~~had~~ ate lunch with us. Pizza - Salad. Brenda took Ben to the doctor. He suspects strep throat. Ben was quarantined, but & shivering. I gave him a can of cake, straw & pkg of crackers. I called this evening to ask how he was & Connie answered the phone & said he was still sick & her folks were eating out. Flora Bill brought me the lesson book for the "Sunbeam" primary class I'm teaching Sunday. I read through the lesson & found some pictures to use. I called Evelyn to tell her the wallpaper hasn't come as yet will call her in the morning. Blake & Bruce are at the deer camp as deer season opens tomorrow. I saw Minna, Donner, Roy & Mark leave this afternoon. Cold night. 18 mo. old girl rescued from dry well after 54 hours trapped. 76 hours under.

Saturday Oct. 17, 1987 Clear nice day. Frost on the ground. I called Evelyn & she & Clay came. We went to the supermkt & got good bargains. She got her wallpaper. We went to McDonalds for a cheeseburger & fries & drink. My treat. We went to Ironwood looked & looked at furniture & a couple was selling. I bought 2 rolls up plastic blinds for summer use.

Twins - 9 - Nancy Deeds had Cancerous left breast removal -

Deer season opened

Twins & Carter

We stopped to see Mother and Bro awhile. We came home and Evelyn left for home. I went to a yard sale in our neighborhood. I stopped to visit Virginia Shaw to a ~~she was having a yard sale~~ and spent 35¢. Edward got the panel on the infill & started to put cupboards away. He has a mess to clean up. Evelyn called to let me know she would be down to stay overnight. Blake & Marlene are home. They came and took David & Calgy back with him. Bruce fell & hurt his leg. I dusted the front room furniture & hung the wall decorations. Edward & I watched the basketball series. Both of us are tired.

Sunday Oct. 18, 1987 Clear cool day. Sick as hunting here. He is putting his packs up it. We went to church. We enjoyed a ~~spring~~ missionary talks. One was a concert & her 4th mission. I taught the 4yr old Sunbeams. 5 in class. They don't have a long interest span. I missed R.S & S.S. Edward didn't get to P.H. He came home sick but packed his pick. We went to Bruce's for a lovely dinner. Jody was there. Brenda drove Karla & Dave to Jody parents. He dad is still in the hospital for gall bladder surgery. Jodys old maid sister that lives with her parents left them & went to N Carolina. So Jody & her sister Sharon taking turns to take care of the parents. Brenda came back home with Sharon. She, Bruce, Nate & Ben stopped to get Michelle who came home with us. We visited Melba & Gertrude. Jimmy Burton didn't come to visit Bert.

Monday Oct. 19. 1987 Clear nice day. Edward got up early and started to work on the shop. He spent all day trying to put things

Stock market
508.31 down

away & arrange supplies & articles they may be would like them. I sorted clothes in the closets and put ~~sewed~~ old dress & blouse in the D.I. bag. I cleaned the medicine closet. Washed some clothes. I went to the grocery store with Alexie Main. I took Rex paint pan & roller to her. I talked to Mother. Ole is fine. Bruce & Brenda stopped by. Disputing the Vacuum gas. Tuesday Oct. 20, 1987 Another clear lovely day. Cool morning and frost again. Edward working on his art table - sanding & painting it. He is trying to put something in other place. I cleaned a cupboard out in the hall. Worked in the house and yard. Mixed some flower starts and dug up the cannas. Watered the trees and cut the leaves. Had my hair cut at Mary Brooks $3.00 $12 top. Bought a few items at the drugstore. Edwards & Alma Swan went home stopping. I talked to Mother awhile. She has been busy cleaning and painting. She said she felt good. Wrote a letter to Isabelle Chacon. Watched ball game - Cardinals won. Wednesday Oct. 21, 1987 Another clear, warmer day. Edward got up early & worked in the shop. He has spent a couple of days repairing the work table. I worked in the yard & dug most of the spring lilies up. Left 2 rows of a few plants. I talked to Evelyn & told her I wanted her there for lunch. I called to Brenda and she has instead Age. Michelle home to stay with the boys. I called Rex long D & she sent some letter. She plans on taking her dad to Salt Lake to meet her Mother. She said Bruce sent the vacuum gas. Mother & I met Evelyn & Marlene at the Courthouse. We went to Come Cafe for soup pie & soda pop. Marlene had bad cramps & cried. She went home to lie down. Evelyn went to work &

hair cut $3.00

we left for home. Stopped at Valley Nursery to look around. Stopped at the store so Mother could get a money order. We visited Rex & Lloyd. Blaine & Mary Lou were there. I stopped for gasoline. Left 2 bags of clothes & etc. at the D.I. Evelyn also had a bag to leave. I went R.S. teaching. After supper Edward went Edward home to get her temple recommend. I talked to Roy Rackham while waiting for Rebecca. He told me about the deer hunt. He got a deer. Edward got home about 9:30. Read & watched T.V. Thursday Oct 22, 1987 Another beautiful all day. Clear and warm. We got up early. Edward worked in the shop. I made 12 serving glasses of jello & Papersynt. 3/19.00 for 30. Went to the store for whipping cream. I did two batches of laundry. Hung the sheets out doors to dry. I had R.S. meeting here. 10 present. I gave a "History of Coal". Betty Ingell gave a good lesson on 3 persons. (2 ladies & one man). Served jello, whipped cream - 2 different kinds of cookies & Candy & nut cup. Barb Mary Ruckton home later. I & I visited the house for awhile. They are feeling good. I called to Bruce but they are eating out with friends. I called Evelyn and Marlene is still sick. Throwing up. She is having Bruce & Big. Jean for a blessing. She is probably allergic to the medicine the doctor prescribed. I call in the morning. She was sick yesterday.

Sprouts are having flush - trim on the ears & mundrees. Bud & Mary called. They are fine. The lawn & they need rain as we do. Called Mother & visited. Bud & Mary called her and the line went

dead so they called Bev & L. just a bad connection.
Alecia M & Ian visited awhile. Edward & I watched
the last few innings of the Series Cards & Twins 2
Friday Oct. 23, 1987 Mild and mostly cloudy. Sun
broke thru once in awhile. We got up about 7:15 a.m.
After breakfast I called Evelyn. Mallene feeling a
bit better. Evelyn is calling the doctor. Ill send
the packet didn't let Bruce so she will bring it tomorrow.
She called latter to say I won the $25.00 baseball pool.
I went through closet & cupboards & marked items for the
yard sale. Edward is starting to get his items for
the sale. Jack Dobbs called & we chatted awhile.
I helped Alecia move a curtain rod & hung curtains
Edward & I cleaned the carport. Talked to Mother awhile.
Mary Shupe visited & rolled Mothers hair. Light rain shower.
Stock forecast Cardinals 4 - Twins 2 (
Saturday Oct 24, 1987 Mostly cloudy. Cool day.
We had a yard sale. Not many buyers. Let Al
work to get items ready to sell. Edward put lots of
paintings out and sold the small watercolor to Alecia
Morin. She also bought plastic animals = ($35.00 - $5.00)
I sold mostly 25-50¢ items. Made about $16.00
Bruce, Brenda, Kids = Tami, Luther, Brooke - boys &
Michelle came to visit. Kids played Trivial Pursuit and Crazy
They ate candy. Bruce brought Mother old dryer out & sold
it for $30.00 & Edna Rose $2.00 We put items away &
went to Gertrudes to eat supper. She
invited us earlier in the day. Jack & Valerie
there too. We enjoyed stuffed peppers and
rice & jello salad & later we ate ice cream & Valerie
made chocolate sauce. We came home early and I
went to bed. Long day. I did prepare the Primary
lesson. Changing time / to Standard time. Back one hour &

Sunday Oct. 25, 1987 Fairly nice day. Lot of sunshine.
We went to all our meetings. I taught the
Juniors primary class. 6 kids & the lesson is minutes
they were rowdy. We talked about thankfulness for the food
them bean & carrot seed to take home. After dinner went
to visit Mother a few hours. She was feeling fine.
She wants me to check on her insurance policy.
I stopped at the drugstore and bought her Aveeno
Anti Biotic cream for her nose. Bethan drug charged
her $3.39 for the same cream with a prescription and on
the shelf price was $1.89. I called her & told her
not to call the Pharmacy for it & I brought it to the drugstore.
Jensine came when I was at Mothers but Edward & I
went over there so we could decide what to do for
Alecia Marie birthday or two. If she doesn't want
plans we will have a Neighborhood party here & each
bring food items. Alma & Viola Swan stopped at Jensen
& left both of us invitations to a party at Swans to a
Christmas selling gift party. Evelyn left for St George
this afternoon to attend a seminar. I tried to call
her but no one at home. I called Brenda & Bruce
was in Hyde Park helping Tim and she was taking the
girls to (Battle girls) to Hurricane Valley City at 3:30 Church.
We watched the baseball series = Minn. 4 - Cards 2 = (Final Score)
Minnesota won the world series.
Monday Oct. 26, 1987 Nice day. Edward bought
2 more panels and I helped him put them on the wall.
He bought more wall repair (Spackle) and he sent
the drug bill to Blue Cross. I cleaned the
small bedroom. Walls & windows & vacuumed the rug.
I polished the furniture. Ronald Jensen put
fertilizer on our lawns. Wouldn't take any pay.
He came in & had a drink of soda pop and visited &

After lunch I went to the mall and bought a box of candy for Rhesia Mordina birthday. Rodel is a 27" zipper - couldn't find one. Visited Mother & Bev. Took the medicine (Bacatrim) to Mother. Stopped for milk & bread. Talked to Bruce. He worked for Tim & Brad $75.00 Brenda took the little girls home Sun. Afternoon & Susan went home when she returned the gate. She went in the house with them. Now furniture in the house. We worked some TV and I worked on a craft project. I slept sinus & dirtfed to bed.

Thursday Oct 27, 1983 Rhesa Mordina 76th birthday. After breakfast I sent her a card & box of candy. Bev Brother & Susie coming to spend the day & night with us, so are the neighbors visit & we get together with Bev & the girls. Edward got up early & nothing in the house. Edward got up early & nothing in the house. Edward got up early & nothing in the house

went to Morgan today and buy wall prep. Didn't have it so we
Cope back & mixed it ourselves to put on the paper. We had
Mrs. come to help us match the paper. She measured,
Evelyn cut & matched it and I hung it. She finished about 2:30.
The paper is nice & looks very nice. Not home. Rest &
should & got ready to go to Jensen. Brenda brought Nate &
Ben to show us their Halloween costum. Nate was a
clown and Ben a skeleton. They looked cute. I took
them to Connie & Jessene. Peter Edward & I went to Jensen
for a Halloween supper. Connie & Orville was there. We
had meat & rice baked in a pumpkin. layered salad muffins,
drink & pumpkin cake-pie & whipped cream. We had a fun
kids for Halloween. We came home at 8:30. My sinus is
stuffed. Bert & Madeline said the baby of Kenneth & Gerald had
surgery today. Marian has been with the baby also Gerald.
Don't know how the baby will be for a number of days. All the
family has been concerned & supportive to the baby & Kenneth.
Edward received a letter from Ree & Parcel. He was feeling a bit
better. Marlene has a boy friend from Evanston, Wy. Going to weber
College. She & her friend Ann came to Ogden to shop for pants &
shirt as they are going to wear them homecoming. His name is
Neto (Whitney Judd).

Sunday 7 Nov. 1 1987 Rainy a.m. Partly cloudy. We
didn't go to church. I have stuffed sinus & took my
medicine & it makes me sleepy. Slept until 11:30. We ate
lunch & relaxed all day. Cloudy afternoon. I talked to
Mother awhile. Her right side hurts today. Her niece Janet Lyon
visited her all afternoon. We ate a late supper and took
our medicine. I can breath better tonight. I called Frank
Sheridan to ask how Donnette & baby was. And to let him know of
our concern. Talked to Bruce. He was feeling a little better but
Joanne didn't feel good. They have the flue. Edward stayed
up late. I went to bed early.

Monday Nov. 2, 1987. Showery morning. Partly cloudy 6 p.m.
I washed and dried clothes & bedding. I called Evelyn
and the paper stayed on the wall she likes it. She
may come down during the week. I bought a batch of hair
washing with me last Saturday. Edward went to Bible Imparts
and bought 3 brushes. Payday. I took my check to the Credit
Union. Made 1st pmt on the loan for house siding. Bonnie
Hardison gave me a check while there for the items she
bought at our yard sale. I went to Kings Variety store and
got one hose. She called later & she & all the kids went
to Hyde Park today. Kids out of school for teachers Prof. day.
I talked to Mother awhile. She said she felt ok. I sent
Kenneth a get well card & $5.00 tacked to Gertrude. She
said she would stay at Jeannie overnight on Tuesday.
Tuesday Nov 3, 1987 Clear warmer day. Edward went
to see Dr. Southwick about his neck. It is worn out
vertebrae - Bone rubbing a nerve. He gave him stronger
naprosyn (500 mg.) to try for 4 days. I visited Mother
while Edward was at the doctors. I walked to the
bank with her while she cashed her check. We
enjoyed a visit. Also visited Bev. Gave her a
blouse. Later Edward went to the art gallery at Union
station to get his picture of the Mt Goats. It was rejected.
We ate lunch at Arctic Circle. I went to Wangards
for a few groceries & bought a pr of levis for Clay & Nate
for Christmas. Edward went to Wash. Terr. and bought
water color paper & paints. Howard & Elaine visited
for an hour. We also voted at Bryan School.
Wednesday Nov. 4, 1987 Clear nice day. Goff
won the Mayor race. beat Sneddon. Edward cut the
wood and we stacked it. Also he stored the patio.
Brenda left Nate with us while she took Ben to the
doctors office for a throat culture. He has been throwing up and
Blake bought a 1983 Olds. Camaro. sport car.

63° diarrhea. He didn't go to school. I took note home after Rie
afternoon rec. I grocery shopped at Wangsgards. Later I
went to the breads store and at 3rd Meyers. Bruce
called Edward to pull his truck to Alf Dever as it
wouldn't start again. I talked to mother awhile. She
said she felt fine. Bev was at mothers & I talked to her.
She & Lloyd are going to Smoot, Wyo. early tomorrow morning to
attend a funeral service of Lloyds relative.

Thur. Nov 5, 1987 = Clear nice day until late
afternoon it is overcast & probably rains this evening.
I tended Ben & Nate while Brenda went to Parent
teacher conference for Ben. We took them with us to
Smith & Edwards. They had fun looking at the toys.
Then we took them home. After lunch I went to Penneys
and bought shorts & sox for David. 2 shorts for $6.00. Went to
Mcchord and Ch & I went to K-Mart & met Evelyn. We
then went to Mervyns and looked at boys clothes. She
went to Wells Furniture & Evelyn looked at chairs &
chairs. She would like to get some by Christmas.
Blake came this afternoon to show us his new Chev.
Caprice = 1983. Ed. 8000.00. He has tied himself to 4 yrs of
300.00 month payments. It looks classy. Evelyn said Marlene
is still going with the Judd boy & they like him.

Fri Nov 6, 1987 Overcast & showers early a.m.
Washed & dried two batches of clothes. Went to a yard sale
Nothing there I needed. Took Claus Levis to the store to
exchange for larger size and they didn't have any so got
my money back. Wrapped a few Christmas gifts.
Talked to Mother awhile. She declines. Bev & Lloyd got
home from Wyo. last night about 7:00 o'clock. Edward Judd &
attended a temple session. We visited Mother
awhile and I did bills to Bev & Lloyd about 10 min.
Bev was ready for Bed. They drove in rain and
fog going to Wyo. We came home and ate supper.

Michelle called to ask to stay overnight. Bruce &
Brenda brought her over in a driving rainstorm.
Big dance as Jody & my stayed overnight & then.
said Christmas shopping. We watched T.V. &
practiced on a gift. We have a leak in the
front room. Had to put a pan on the floor. First
time our house has leaked. Michelle stayed up
to watch T.V, drink soda pop & munchies
& she went to bed at 2:A.M.

Saturday Nov. 7, 1987. Rainy morning. After
breakfast & prayers: Edward climbed in the attic to
check the leak & wrap a furnace pipe. He put
a can on the roof in several places to see if
it could stop the leak. Michelle slept in and ate
breakfast at 9:30. I changed & washed sheets.
Michelle told me her grandma Smith called &
talked to Connie yesterday. She said Darrel & Mary's
divorce is almost final. Jody & Ellen are divorced
& she is Rbt & remarried but is excommunicated from the
church. Ellen has the kids. Kirt is in Provo attending
BYU but coming back to Weber. He is cheaper plus his
girl friend is coming off her mission. Scott & Valerie is
living in Arizona & is getting a new baby (# 4). Darrell
is receiving Psychiatric help for her mental problems.

Bruce, Brenda & boys stopped by to get Michelle.
Ben stayed. Evelyn got here and ate lunch
with us. She took a short nap until Marlene
called. She was at Watts place. We took Ben
home and went to 3rd Meyers, Payless, & Ernst to look for
oak switch plate cover. No luck. Rainy afternoon. Evelyn went
home. I went to town for chicken & the skies starting to clear.
More snow on the mountain tops. Called Mother & Bev when there.

Sunday Nov. 8, 1987 Clear day and nice. We attended all the block meetings. A singing group of 10 sang + two spoke at Sac. meeting. It was enjoyable. Later we went to Mothers. She called last night and invited us to dinner. We went to the Harmid for chicken dinner. She had enough food left over for supper. We came home and we walked around the house and yard. She said the house looked nice. After we visited awhile then the three of us visited Evan + Bernice Hansen. We enjoyed our visit. They are going to Hansen, Washington to visit Betty + Wimpy left to go to an Acupuncture doctor for the Neuropathy (leg problem) We took Mother home about 3:30 as she has a lady friend coming to visit. I baked 2 pies.

At 7:30 Orville + Florence came and we watched the Church sponsored + filmed "The Book Of Mormon" on Channel 11 at 8:0'Clock. After we watched the 76 Ers. Sixers + visited until 10:0'Clock. I served pie + ice cream. The movie was interesting. Good acting.

Monday Nov. 9, 1987. Clear chey. Frost on the ground. Worked as soon as the sun shone. I prepared a Chicken Cassarole. Repaired Edwards slacks. I called Evelyn to let her know I was coming up. I got there at 12:30. She + I went to Hopkins Cafe for soup + soda pop. We went to her home + she showed me her plastic blinds for the front room. She went to work and I finished painting the mopboard and door frame. Washed 2 batches + swept the floor - Marlene + David came home while I was there. I visited Grandma Randall and gave her a pr. of crocked slippers for her 97th birthday. She is spry. Was cleaning her frig. I visited Noreen awhile also. I stopped at the store for milk. Got home about 4:30. Called Mother and talked awhile. May Shupe gave her a phonecall today.

I baked beans and Edward + I put them in bags. Evelyn called to thank me for the Casserole + the painting. Rainy late evening. Mother called Bud + Mary Shupe. 5 Tuesday Nov. 10, 1987. Rainy overcast morning. Skies cleared late afternoon. Edward put mesh covering on the chop window. I washed and dried Evelyn + my clothes. After lunch Edward went to the library and I visited Mother and Bev. I took a few shirts to Bev to give to Lloyd or whoever they fit. Lloyd went to the hospital to get his medicine and test results. Dr. told him he was ok. Bev, Edward + I went to Mr. Earls house. Bev + Lloyd take care of it. He gave me an oil lamp and a plant. We visited Mother awhile. She felt good. Later we left a bag of clothes at the D.I. shop. I called Marian Sheridan and she said Marsali Daniels was going to bring the baby home from the hospital today. Jack Yates called he had the old farm in Holbrook Idaho. Edwards doctors nurse called and said Edward could take the muscle relaxer + Tegretol together, but his stomach is squeamy from one drug. Bruce called this morning. He and Brenda plan to stopping at the Condo in Salt Lake + shopping tomorrow. Jodalene staying home from school to tend the boys. I called Brenda this morning and she told me to tell Bev to take the dentist.

Wednesday Nov. 11, 1987 Armistice Day. A Holiday Clear day. Fairly nice. Evelyn called to ask me to meet her at Mothers at 10:0'clock a.m. I prepared dinner for Edward. Met Evelyn and visited Mother. We went to Ogden Mall. Went to Penneys, Woolworths, J.C.P.M. Ate lunch at J.C.P.M. Evelyn had a bad headache so we went to Mothers and she got some aspirin + went to sleep. I left and came

home about 2:10. Mother said Evelyn slept until 2:45 and went home as the kids timed her time from school. I raked some leaves. We went to the State Temple Lesson. We took Velma Ralph, Ila Venis Palmer + Rachel Bromwell with us. Nice lesson. ~~Rachel~~ Bromwell had her purse snatched last night at the library by a black person. She had 2 pr. glasses, keys, drivers license, credit cards + $20.00 in it.

Thur. 12, 1987 Overcast but mild day. We talked about going to Salt Lake but Edward called McBeths Plumber + they weren't buying hardwoods from individuals so they wouldn't buy his. I went to Elsie Mains to help her with the front room curtains. We took the drapes rods down + two went to Fred Mayos + she bought 2 new double rods. I got nauseous + come home. Edward made us a hot cup of tea. I laid down. Late afternoon I started to feel better but still queasy. I helped Elsie take the pleats out of the curtains + hope to hang them tomorrow. ~~Edward~~ talked to Howard + Elaine they were trying out a 79 Buick LeSabre car. I talked to Mother and Dick. She felt good and baking loaves. I called Evelyn this A M and all feel better. Was hoping to do some hunting. Bruce is working long hours. Brite up at 3 A M to drive to Ogden to start work at 4:30 A M 4 hr. shift + then about 6 hours at the mink ranch.

Friday - Nov. 13-1987 Overcast but mild. After breakfast I went to Elsie Mains to try and finish the curtains. We had to shop for a center support. She worked all day putting new rods up. Removed the beading, washed + hung the curtains. We have to put a rod pocket on the valance then hang them. She insisted on giving me $25.00 I didn't want to take it. I was happy to help her. The rain started about 4 O'Clock.

Edward + I went to Old Home Bakery for bread. We grocery shopped at Wangsgards ($27.07). Edward got his medical refund check. Went to the C.U. Saw Jensens home. They bought a big 1979 Buick Electra. Traded the other Buick in. I talked to Mother + Bev. They are fine. The car battery went dead just as we drove in under the car port. Edward put the charger on it.

Sat. Nov. 14, 1987 Overcast. Windy - cold night. I helped Elsie Mains put the valances on the curtains. Christmas shopped. Bought Ben 2 shirts on sale ($5.00) Bought Mother a pink sweater. Perfume and face cream. Bought the girls makeup. Saw Jensens + Connie walking at the mall selling stepfam airplanes again. Didn't see Brenda. I ate lunch at the mall. Edward had the battery checked. It is ok. The Alternator was working. He tightened the belts and put a charge on it. We went to the Eagle Lodge in Mill to the art show. He didn't get any ribbons. Water color judge critiqued the water color and it was the muddy looking - looked over to much - wasn't clear + sharp. We ate dinner there. Breaded veal cutlets $3.50 a piece. Met a Mr. + Mrs. Betteridge. He works at I.R.S. and a Mrs. Nona Clark. Cold wind tonight. I called Bruce + invited them to dinner tomorrow. I called Evelyn this morning and she wasn't coming down as she wanted to clean house. He said Bruce put the blinds up + they look nice.

Sunday Nov. 15 1987 Clear cool day. Edward and I attended all our block meetings. Bruce, Brenda + family ate dinner with us. (Roast Beef) Evelyn came with Marlene + Walt + Judd. Marlene

wanted us to meet her boy friend. He is taller than her. He seemed friendly and very nice. Visited all p.m. They all left between 4:30 + 5 o'clock. Bruce is busy trading mink. David + Clay play with friends. Edward + I visited Mother in the evening. She said she had an upset stomach but was feeling better. She looked at pictures. We were going to visit Gertrude but she went to a musical program. We came home and retired.

Monday Nov. 16, 1987 Overcast and colder. A few flakes of snow fell. Brenda + I went to Marvyns at 9 o'clock to buy some Christmas clothes on sale. I bought her a light jacket and a shirt. She picked them out. I bought Ben a school shirt and some a sweater. We bought quite a few items. After lunch I went to Newgate to get hose. I went to St. Benedicts hospital to the ACT center and got lots of literature on drug abuse. I am to give the lesson on drugs in R.S. in two weeks. Later I stopped at the Ogden Mall. I still have some nervous attacks after I eat. I talked to Jack who he did go to Wendover last Friday. He said Bonnie's baby is in the hospital because the shunt became infected. After the infection is cured then he will have another shunt replacement. I talked to Mother and she said she felt good today. Talked to Ben to. She said she + Lloyd talked to Bud + Mary. Lloyd called Bud. Bud said Aaron left home again last Friday.

Edward + I went to Delmars to a Family Home Evening. Orville, Jonica + Jeanine were there also. We watched a Bj + M. Film + had a question and answer game. Later we ate pie - ice cream, candy, nuts + popcorn balls. Enjoyable evening.

Tuesday Nov. 17, 1987 Clear cold day. I called Evelyn and she said there was snow on the hwy. Brenda's mother was at Brendas and she said snow in Logan and Sardine Canyon and the roads were slick. I did the laundry then A.M. Edward went to the Library and back to town to get blades for the razors. Louise Morin came to bring us some fried chicken and fruit salad. We tended Nate while Brenda + her mother shopped. He slept 3 hours and I took him home later. We enjoyed having him. Ben went with him to stay overnight or maybe until then. I talked to Mother twice - She said she felt fine - Gertrude called and we talked awhile. She said Bonnies baby is still in the hospital. Bruce said Bonnie + her boy friend Ken had a fight + he hit her + wrote her a nasty letter. Bruce was going to get to the truth of it. Connie at work at the Newgate Mall. She told me last Friday they broke up.

Wednesday Nov. 18, 1987. Cold night and morning. Frost all four. Sky was clear and fairly nice afternoon. We bagged the dead flowers from the garden and down along the fence line. We dug the carrots and stored them. Had a box full. After breakfast we went to the C.U. and transferred money to checking and got a check to be transmitted $179.00 for property tax. I took Mother with me to Kmart. She bought Christmas cards, face cream, towels. I bought tissue paper and body lotion. Later I did my R.S. visiting teaching. I visited Ben + Lloyd awhile. Kathryn says she doesn't feel well. Upset stomach + bowel. Storm came just as I was leaving. Mother called about 6:30 and said 2 police officers came and talked to her and asked if she knew anything about Johnson. She said she didn't associate with them + didn't know

sent progress reports in mail.

anything about them - Elaine) once and I went to B. S. Board meeting at the church house. We had a lesson about "thoughts" and Barbara Jayne showed & talked about the "Helps" in the Library. Came home at 8:30. Edward said Bud called. He was going to call mother -

Thursday Nov. 19, 1987 Little warmer today, although rainy & breezy in the morning. Edward worked in the shop in the morning. I wrapped a few Christmas gifts. Talked to Mother. She said Bud & Mary called her. I got ready to go to DUP. Mary Rushton called to ask if I could take her to DUP. At 4:30 Edward came in sick, cold sweat - puked. ~~He~~ Undressed him & put dry garments & p.j.'s on him. Helped him and sponged him & got dry garments & p.j.'s on him. Called Betty Ingalls & she went to get Wally & Birdie George. Called Betty Ingalls & she went to get Wally & Birdie George. Later I went to Lavinia's for the last part of the Meeting. Birdie gave a lesson about Indians & animals. Alice Wyatt brought the visitor. Lavinia served banana splits, cookies & punch. Later I went to the drugstore and to Wangsgards for a few groceries. Bought the turkey & got 5¢ off. Edward vomited & diarrhea & felt better after that. We were supposed to attend the D.U.P. banquet. We paid for it. Our Bruce called. The doctor sent all of them medicine to take as Bev has pin worms. They have to get rid of the cats. He said Susan's lawyer sent her proposal. Wants the divorce decree amended. She also wants to claim the kids as deductions - plus pay her lawyer fee. She pays. Jeraldine working at the mall. Brenda & girls at a meeting.

Friday Nov. 20, 1987 Cold morning but nice day. Edward feels somewhat better. He showered but stayed in his P.J. all day & evening. I returned Electric dishes and visited awhile. I stopped at Jessies and invited them to our Christmas Party Dec. 19th

Called Velma Ralph & invited them to the party. Got some housework done. After lunch I went to Brian Brown's Beauty College for a perm and haircut - cost $15.00. They shampooed and rolled & pinned & conditioned it to help from breakage. Went to the store for milk. I talked to Mother & Bev also. They are fine. I called Valerie to wish her Happy Birthday & told her I had a gift for her. She will be 55 tomorrow. Bennion & Jessie called to ask how Edward was. ~~Bruce called to ask how he was.~~

Saturday Nov. 21, 1987: Bruce called early to ask how he was. He went after the little apple last night for the weekend. Said he might have to get the saw. I told him Edward was still sick to his stomach. They never came to see. I believe they must of went to Hyde Park as we have called several times during the day. Jeraldine & Connie worked 8 hrs. today. Evelyn called. She will be down as she has a bad head cold. I made 2 pumpkin pies for the ward dinner. Edward & I peeled some potatoes for the dinner also. Elaine James came after them & I sent the pies with her. I went to Fred Meyers and Harmons. Bought the Lefsture (Carol) for Edward. Talked to Mother twice. Invited her to the ward dinner but she didn't want to. Wm. D took Dorothy Blackburn. Birdie George & Lola Marriott to the dinner and came back to get Edward & Elsie Mecim. We ate turkey dressing, jello, bean, corn, rolls, dressing - pie. I helped wash & dry pans - dishes and then I took the ladies home. Edward gave a reading on the program. "Casey at the Bat". He did it. He came home after the ~~he~~ he gave his reading. He brought a dish of food home and ate just a small portion. Talked to Evelyn in the evening.

She still feels miserable.

Sunday Nov. 22, 1987 Fairly nice day. Edward still doesn't feel very well. He slept in his PJs all day. He is staying on mostly liquids & some toast. I attended all the Book meetings. Ate a light lunch. Talked to Bruce & young girls, Nate & Ben. Later I went to Bruce & Brenda's. Bruce taking them home at 5 o'clock. They have to be home by 6:30. He is going to visit Mother on the way. He was taking the ladys with him as Brenda & big girls have a girls program to attend. I talked to Valerie. She said Jack gave her a set of stoneware dinner set & other dishes for her birthday. Edward talked to Jack. Valerie said the doctor put another shunt in Donnetta's baby and then doesn't work & the head is swelling. They are very worried about him. Edward felt done better during the evening. My Cousin Bill Walker from Calif. called me. They are in town for Thanksgiving. They are at Rosmarie's. Going to Burley Friday to Gulden Wedding of Gordon's brother. I called Evelyn. She needed some letters. She came to Price Square for office supplies.

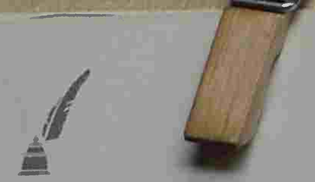
Monday Nov. 23, 1987. Heavy frost. Cold & bright morning. Edward doesn't feel good & stayed in the house all day. He feels somewhat better this evening. I made him a soft scrambled egg & piece of baked squash. That is the most he has eaten since Wed. morning. Betty Orgill called to ask how Edward was feeling. She called Sunnee & Sunnee called Brenda because Theron thought I car was gone since early A.M. He didn't notice it under the carport. Blosie Mavin called to ask if I wanted to go to town this A.M. but I decided not to while Edward was sick. I washed and dried clothes & changed bedding. After lunch while Edward rested I went to the Bakery for bread. To Newsome to get my money back on a towel & exchanged. Went to Dan's for 2 pr of Nylons. Bought a few trinkets. Went to K-mart & bought 3 presents for Heather, Brook & Blake. Need to get some Edward & a book for Bruce & a gift for Gertrude. To Ida to Mother twice. Ida & Brenda called Edward. Talked Tried to call Kurt but she isn't home. Jack Dobbs called and chatted quite awhile. I called the Ogden Clinic to make an appt. for Edward tomorrow. A snow squall passed through & left a skiff of snow tonight.

Bruce and Brenda visited about an hour and Bruce gave Edward a Priesthood Blessing for his recovery. They left to go to the store to buy 3 cans of soup for Connie. She needs it for school tomorrow. Edward & I listened to two of Bruce's tapes: Marilee by Agatha Mathew Cooling & "Paul H. Dunn. Bro called & he was chatted for awhile. She has a head cold.

Tuesday. Nov. 24, 1987 Cold and clear morning. He seems settled by now. I brought Nate here as Brenda helped the teacher put on a program & sat at Bro's class. Nate played with the toy trucks. We went to the Ogden Clinic to Dr. Goldwich. He said Edward has an inflamed colon. Irritated by the Diverticula and the intestinal flue started the problem. He gave him some "Carafate". and to take Lacto Bismol also. Nate took an 1/2 hr. nap. While he was asleep & Edward resting I went to Kmart Craft store. Took Nate back when he woke up. Said hello to the girls. I went to the drug store & grocery store. Edward ate quite a bit of dinner & supper. Mother called once & said the Primary teacher and Class brought her a bag of fruit, cookies & loaf of bread. I called her

Dr. Goldwich 17 yrs. -- Colon inflamed Edward

Carafate





rades we came home from the doctor. I called Bruce & let him know what the doc said. Also called Jack & Valerie. Later in the evening I called Kurt. Madeline was there. Kurt said Ken & Betty sent her fresh flowers. He said the doctors were doing exploratory surgery on the baby today. Jeanine Morain called also. Said hi there. I washed all the bedding on the bed & the slipcovers as the pups Edward left pretty got tought.

Wednesday Nov. 25, 1987 Slight snow on the ground. It was quiet. I used the snow shovel to clear the driveway & patio off. Edward feels pretty good today. Slept basically not much energy. I changed furniture in the bedroom. Vacuumed & dusted & cleaned mirrors & lamps & TV. Pressed a set of dishtowels. After lunch I went to Kings and Fred Meyer. Bought a few tree trinkets & treats. Repair for Edward. I went to Bev & Walter was there. Bev was baking Pumpkin pies. She gave me a card, body lotion & crochet slippers for my birthday. Mother gave me a present but I haven't opened it. Later Edward & I went to C.V. He cashed a Blue Cross Check & a Rebate Check. We went to Mangerards to buy a turkey for $5.00 & Choc. pudding. We ate a spaghetti supper. I watched TV. Read the paper. I made pie shells & dressing. Jeanine called to ask to spend the night & go to Evelyns for dinner. We said we would love to have her. She called Jeanine & her boy friend works tomorrow till 6 p.m. So she will be home. Bruce & Brenda visited with us about an hour. Bud & Mary called to ask how Edward was feeling & to wish us a Happy Thanksgiving. Gertrude called to ask about Edward & to let her know Lynette today isn't doing very well as yet. Jeanine got here about 9:45 to stay overnight. Bruce, Brenda & family going to her folks for dinner tomorrow. Snowing in the South I-15 was closed from Cedar City to St. George today for awhile - hope Connie group got through okay.

Thursday Nov. 26, 1987 Thanksgiving Day.
Clear & beautiful day. I got up at 6:30 A.m. Cleaned the turkey. Made dressing and baked the bird. Made Chocolate filling for the pie. Edward, Mother, Jeanine and I went to Evelyns for dinner. We got there about 11:45. We helped her finish the dinner. I made the gravy & Mother whipped the potatoes. We ate at 12:45. Karen, Ray, Kathleen & Amy. Bruce, Evelyn & family and us (3) were there. Enjoyed a lovely meal. David & Clay sleigh riding. We later washed & dried dishes. We all watched a special TV program & visited. We came home at 5 O'Clock Saw Bev, Lloyd - Tia & Chad & Jen minutes. Jeanine stayed overnight. We played Yahtzee for awhile. Bruce, Brenda, Michelle - Boys - Melissa and Nicole visited awhile and ate pie. Later Edward, Jeanine & I watched a special T.V. program. We went to bed at 10:30. Nice day. Thankful for Family - God & etc.

Friday - Nov 27, 1987. Another clear cool day. We slept later today. After breakfast I took Jeanine to work at the Mining to Mall. I looked through some of the stores. Was about to leave when Brenda met me. We shopped & then went for a drink of Soda pop. She & I left about 12 O'clock. The car didn't run smooth until it warmed up. I went the Ogden Mall & bought Edward a Harmonica & Bruce a book. I went to K-mart later & met Evelyn & Clay. She had to take him to the dentist. She had a headache & didn't feel too good. We shopped for a hour. I bought Gertrude a

Jewelbox for Christmas. Went to the mini-mart for milk. Zach, Valerie & Gertrude spent the evening with us. We ate pie. Valerie gave me a gift & Card. Can't open it until my birthday. Evelyn gave me a knit top. (sweatshirt). I had admired it when we were shopping a couple of months ago.

Saturday Nov 28, 1987 Clear day & nice. We stayed in the shop quite a bit. I wrapped more Christmas presents. Bruce, Brenda & Nate came to get the sand. Edward & I went to Brighton City with Howard & Elaine Jensen. Rode in their oldest (new) car. It rides very nice. We went to the Great Stack for apples - oranges & onion - squash. Were an hour. After lunch I went to Mothers and filled the V.A. questioner form for LO. We visited awhile. We and Floyd visited Lus & told her how Charlie has broken them. It felt sad. We also talked about the attitude Bruce & Kathleen treated us. Pat is friendly. Orlo spoke when spoken to. Noreen is friendly and social with us. We have to accept things as they change. I went to Barr & Co. to look at gold chains - didn't buy one. Came home and made turkey & noodle soup & baked a cake for Sunday dinner. Later Edward & I went to Bruces. They put the tree up & putting the Christmas lights on it. The kids are excited. They met Gloria at Middle to take her 2 kids to her. Brenda & Michelle went shopping. Jonalene worked today. Edward & I went the grocery store for Eggnog & beer pan.

Sunday Nov. 29, 1987 Overcast but not to cold. We attended all our block meetings. I taught the R.S. lesson on "Drug Abuse". Later Edward & I took dinner to Mothers. I made turkey & noodles

mashed potatoes, mixed vegetables & jello. We enjoyed dinner and a visit. I had opened my birthday presents. Elaine gave me Earrings & money & beautiful card & I thanked & kissed her. Later she stopped to visit but she wasn't home. We came home and iced the cake & popped pop corn. Bruce, Brenda & kids came to visit and eat a treat. But was sick so they didn't stay long. They went home to receive a call from the doctor. Bruce & Edward gave him a P.B. blessing before they left.

Connie called about 5:30 to let us know she got home from Calif. She has pictures to show us. Billy Smith had dinner with Bruce & family today & to visit. Donald Jones came to visit awhile & brought me a birthday card from he & Wanda. They are leaving for Yuma, Ariz. Tomorrow. Howard & Elaine Jensen invited us to their place for treats. Ice cream & homemade chocolates. Howard & Betty Argyle were there to. Elaine played the piano and we sang. Songs of the 40's until 10. rolled around.

Mon. Nov 30-1987 My* 62nd birthday. Hard to realize I'm that old. Nice day. Mother called early to sing "Happy Birthday" we chatted awhile. She gave me a pretty card, Earrings & money. Bruce called to wish me "Happy Birthday" to. Richard Brenda & family sent me a nice flower bouquet. 6 red roses & 6 white carnations. Beautiful. Evelyn & I talked by phone. She wished me "Happy Birthday". She gave me a Black colored top. Edward & I went to Sears. We took the Elec. cut in to be repaired. It is guaranteed until the 26th of Dec. We went to the mdse store to look around. We were given tickets for a drawing of a diamond necklace. About 30 people watched at

Elec. knife & Sears Repair

15 minute spiel displaying gold plated chains. Edward bot the lucky ticket & won the necklace. The diamond is small can't hardly see it. Fun to win. We came home & changed clothes & drove to Bruce & Brendas & they went with us to Hyde Park. Mary, Edward & Bruce went to the college "Spectrum" to watch the wrestling matches. 10¢ each Brenda took her mother & I to Predeas for pizza, salad & a soft drink. Good food. We went back to Jolyn to visit until the men came. We got home about 10:45. Nice evening.

Tuesday Dec. 1 1987 Pay day — Later I went to the C.U. to cash my check & pay on the siding. bought a few groceries. I had a hard cold starting. Edward & I decorated the 3' tree and put garland & colored lights out in front of the door. Betty Royce - I went to the store & got medicine (Benadryl) at made me groggy & I slept a lot. Bernard & Elaine (new cable) & brought me a pretty card, 2 bags Chang Chocolates & a small sack of onions. They visited awhile & left when Edward left to go Home teaching with Alma Swann. Glenn & I went to Kings early a.m. we stopped at Brenda's & I gave her an incense burner.

Wednesday Dec 2, 1987 Bruce called early to tell us he took Brenda to the hospital in Logan to see Dr. Clarke. She was having severe pains in her lower tummy. She has infection in her uterus & yeast infection. She is on antibiotics. I called to ask how she felt. Her mother spent the morning until 1:30 with her. She rested & slept most of the day & felt some better tonight. I put Christmas decorations out & decorated the artificial tree & one string of lights failed. I tried different bulbs & didn't work so I took them off the tree. I took Betty & Elaine with me to the R.S. Christmas party. We sang

songs. Had a program. Santa Clause came (Clair Reavill) Gift exchange. Dinner - Turkey roll, Cranberry salad, potato casserole, rolls, sherbet & water. Betty Argille wrote a presentation about Christs birth & I read the scriptures. A lovely evening. I got 2 clothes hangers that have yard & Evelyn called. She has to drive to Provo for a two day computer seminar. 9-5 hrs. She will stay at Holiday Inn. She would like me to go but I can't use (Edward - Jensens & Argille) will be in S.L. Friday for folks & Gloria & etc. Friday night. My head, & nose stuffy & runny tonight. Attached to Mother awhile - She felt pretty good.

59 Thursday Dec. 3, 1987 A beautiful warm day. Edward spent to D&C to the Syncline deep. He actually starts tomorrow. He walked down with Floyd. I called Brenda and she is feeling better. She & her mother stopped by on their way to town. The boys wanted to stay with me. They played with the trucks, colored in books & etc. They were here 1½ hrs. I got the boys at 11:00 o'clock as Brenda had to go to school. After lunch I went to Ogden Mall. I bought Edward a book by Sterling W. Sill, and Bruce a case for his Scriptures. Went to the Bank & bought Bruce & Brenda beach towels. I visited Bank awhile then visited Mother. Lee Glenn stopped to see her too. We enjoyed a visit. Mother felt pretty good. I stopped at Marygarde for a few grocery staples & a set of Christmas tree lights. I put them on the tree and it looks so nice. Edward got his SS check & went to the Credit Union to pay on the trailer. My head cold isn't much better.

Marlene stopped by a few minutes before we left. She took
Brian shopping
Friday Dec 4, 1987 Nice day - Mild. Head cold not much
better. Edward met Lloyd at 9:00 to exercise. We ate
lunch and left at 12 o'clock with Jennine & Orville. We used
2 vehicles. Big car to go to Salt Lake. Darwin made 2 business
stops then we went to LDS Distribution Center. I bought the
B.S. manual, a Book of Mormon (Replica of 1830 Edition) for our Bruce.
and a couple of pamphlets. We went to Pizzeria. Elaine bought
pretzel. We went to the Krill to eat. I had chowder & salad.
We went to Temple Square to both Visitor Centers to see some
of the films. We took tours. The temple lights are beautiful.
We stood in line for ½ hr. until the doors opened to the
Tabernacle to the Mormon Youth Orchestra & Choir. It was
very nice. We drove to Snelgrove for ice cream but so crowded
we couldn't get a table. Darwin bought us ice cream cones &
we came home about 11:00 o'clock. Howard hit a cement abutment &
dented the front bumper. Bruce, Brenda & family were staying at the
Kimball Condo in S.L. with his folks. We didn't see them.
Evelyn got home from Provo. Driving heavy traffic.
Edward stayed up to watch the Rodeo to 10 & went to bed.
I talked to Mother yesterday before we left.
Saturday Dec 5-1987 Marlene 3rd birthday - Also
Mr Watts (Marlene boyfriend). Evelyn called early this a.m.
She went to the show with Watts, Marlene & Clay last night.
Bruce was Xmas shopping. David is trying out for basketball.
He might come to Provo. Edward went to the Burg's next.
I slept better last night & feel better today. Mild day
mostly overcast in the morning but cleared in afternoon.
I went to the Beauty Shop and they re-trimmed the
sides & back of my hair as it was uneven. I grocery
shopped at Wangsgards. Evelyn & Clay got here as she
was eating dinner. After eating & washed the dishes
we went to Fred Meyers and to the Ogden Mall. Evelyn
bought David & Clay shoes for school. She went home and
I visited Mother and Beatrice. Mother gave me two big

apples. I made two batches of Peanut Brittle. While
Edward watched T.V. Wrestling I went to Bruciano's took
Pete a gift. Price - flannel shirt & a toy. We got 2
suits of clothes and toys. We were so cute. We ate action.
Watched some T.V. Went to sleep in the chair

Sunday Dec. 6, 1987 Clear day. Breezy mild.
I called Bev early to ask if she & Lloyd would
like to go see the lights at Temple Square but she
is sick. Bad head cold. I called Mother and
she has a head cold to. We cancelled the plans.
Mother called Bud & Mary last night. They are
fine. Rain & wind at their place. I got kept
up 4 o'clock A.M. Couldn't sleep. I read. Edward &
I attended all our block meetings. 3 baby girls
blessed today. We ate lunch & visited. Jack to wish Mom Happy Birthday. We may go visit
them this evening. Edwards Gertrude and I visited
Jack, Valerie & family. They had just finished eating
a Turkey dinner so we had a bite to eat. Safe
tasted good. We visited then watched the
Christmas Program from the tabernacle in S.L.
Bro. Benson was there and he spoke a few words
after Bro. Hinckley's message. The Choir sang also.
It was an hour long program. We got home about 9:30 p.m.
Monday Dec. 7, 1987 46 yr ago the Japanese bombed Pearl Harbor
and we were in war. Edward got up early. I got up
at 7:30. Brenda called to say she couldn't get a
perm today as the lady couldn't today. However she & kids
(boys) came over. They went to school to take candy & map.
The little boys played here & she came & took Ben to
school. Went to get Bruce and they ate lunch with us.
(Homemade soup & salad). Pete stayed. After his nap
Mark Jim home about 3:30. Snow squalls this after-
noon. I called Bev & Mother. Bev starting to feel some

brother + mother felt better to. I helped Hazel Morin put Christmas lights around the front room window. She has a pretty flocked tree. I went to the store with Bev. Bought 8 glasses for 62¢ + 3 @ 79¢ groceries. Ken Dana called Edward. They may stop by here thurs. or Friday on their way to Tucson, Ariz. I made 2 batches of Peanut Brittle.

4½ 22 Tuesday Dec 8, 1987 Cold morning but nice afternoon. Edward went to DDO to exercise class. I laundered some clothes + cooked dinner. Edward worked in the shop. I went to town. Filled the gas tank on the car. Bought 2 pr. garments at Distribution center. Visited Bev awhile. She still feels miserable. Head cold. Took Mother to the grocery + drug store. We visited awhile. Mrs. Earle was Betty + wife at Bev's. I gave Bev the gold chair + pitch set. Edward + I went to the temple. Ward temple night. Dinner, Nagy. Rockhams + us only ones I saw. Cloudy night.

Wednesday Dec 9, 1987 Cloudy. Light showers a few times. Edward worked in the shop until noon. After lunch Edward + I went to the mall. We bought Edward a dress hat 9.60 on sale at Penneys. Then we went to Desert Book + bought a book "Power of positive thinking" also a cover for the Scriptures. We looked around at the Box. Came home. I went to Wangards tanned the Broc. tape in + got 12.00 credit. Bot 2 pair glasses, lotion + felt squares. Grocery shopped 42.00. I made felt napkin holders. Talked to Brenda + boys. The car is at dealer to check why it won't start. Talked to mother and she felt pretty good. Talked to Beverly. She is feeling better each day. Cloudy night.

Thursday Dec 10 1987. Cool day. Edward at DDO + Exercise class with Lloyd. Brenda has dishwasher so I brought Nate home with me when I went to the grocery store. Bev wanted to come with me but he had to get to school. Nate and I went to Crest and I bought some light bulb replacements. We ate lunch and Nate slept 1½ hrs. He likes to play and play by himself. I took him home. Ken + Betty came about 5 o'clock on their way to Arizona. I cooked a mix supper. B.B. Spareribs, baked potato, buttered carrots, home made fruit cake + peaches. They enjoyed it. We visited during the evening. Brian + Brent stopped to visit to. Cold wind + rain showers for an hour. Put twinkle lights on the 3 little bushes on the south of house. Donald + Elaine Jones came to show us the picture of them they had taken at Sears for their Xmas Christmas. It surely is nice. We went to bed about 11 o'clock.

Friday Dec 11-1987. Clear cold morning. Breezy. We ate breakfast + Edward + Lloyd went to Exercise class. Ken, Betty + I visited. They want to buy a small place in Tucson so they don't have to live in the 5th wheel + pull around. Said Dennis + his wife don't live together - may divorce. Mary + his wife don't get along. He drinks + gambles + she is due to have a 2nd baby son. Dennis has 2 little girls. Ray is divorced + Dawn is missing. Mead + Marilyn are together - but she is mean + sometimes won't talk to them. Ken + Betty are visiting Kent + Fabrie this afternoon. I emptied the Carpet Cleaner from Conroe by U.P.S. I called collect + talked to customer Service + they said to send it back. Edward + I went to Mail Depot + returned it by U.P.S. without any charge. We stopped at "Ruckin Auto" + a guy adjusted the carburator as it didn't run smooth. I addressed + sent Christmas cards. Went to Harmons for bread rolls + cream. Talked to Mother awhile. She is fine. Evelyn called this A.M. She hasn't felt good for 3 days.

Sent Copy of Steam Cleaner Inv 4783 to Conroe 12-11-87

Blue symptoms. Marlene hasn't felt good either. They are all over tired. Bruce had to go to work early to a meeting at Volvo. Jeannie B. Law called to give information about the family Christmas Party on Dec. 24.

I called to Brenda and Michelle answered. She stayed home from school today to tend the boys as Brenda had a perm this a.m. She & her mother went shopping then she went to L.L. with her father. Connie and Pauline working at the mall. Edward & I went to Wells for supper with Ken, Betty, Jack & Valerie. We had roast beef, whipped potatoes, gravy, corn rolls & I took some fruit cake. We visited until 9:30 and came home. We visited & watched the news on T.V.

Saturday 12-Dec. 1987 Clear cold day. Kind Betty & us got up early. They got ready and stop a short visit they left here by 7:0'clock A.M. We ate breakfast. Edward took the car to Al Ewer & he was closed. Then to Vaugen Stauffer & then to take up mastros on 21st Wash. to have the carburator & tune up repair. (cost $125.00) Blake stopped to visit. He was told as he went to the horse races didn't have a heavy coat so he left and came here. We visited awhile. He waited for his Mother to get here. Evelyn had been visiting Mother. Blake went home to work. Edward came home and we took our car to Price Savers. The car starts and drives better. I got Bruce Helen a Branding shaving kit for Xmas. Then Evelyn & I stopped at the bakery and to the grocery store. She left for home. I cooked meat & vegetables to take to Ruth Wilson. Zilda Comer made bread - salad & apple butter. She & I went to Ruth. Ruth's brother died & funeral today. Ruth has M.S. & hard to move. Today we received cards & letters from Rec & Dave &

a family picture. We got cards from Lillian Jolley and Linda Young & family. I called to Francis & Ila and Brenda toward up town. Burke at work & Michelle tending the boys. Edward & I went to Sprouse to take a Christmas card & enjoyed a nice visit. We went to Mother and spent the evening. She enjoyed our visit. Bruce called and chatted awhile. He asked us to go to Christmas Village tomorrow late afternoon. We will if we get back from Manteca. Valerie & Jack & Burt asked us to go visit with them tomorrow afternoon. Cold night.

Sunday Dec. 13, 1987 Cold clear day. Breezy. We attended all our Block meetings. Speaker at Sac. meeting. Elroy Cagle & Son. H. Council Bruce Brown & young daughter spoke on keeping the Sabbath day holy. R.S. Clarene Rackham Gunderson on Honoring our Parents & etc. Keeping friends. We ate lunch. Valerie, Jack & Gertrude & we went in Gertrudes car to Manteca to visit Uncle Lloyd & Velma. We enjoyed a 2½ hr. visit. He told us about his Great Grandfather. John Taylor. a body guard of the Prophet Joseph Smith. Was he was imprisoned several times and his message. I love this gentleman. He told us that Aunt Rosie nephew Terry Slater got most of his inheritance. Ken Clara Wattle to. Good visit. We came home and I prepared us all a snack - toast - tuna sandwiches, hot chocolate - fruit - celery stuffed pickles & etc. We visited awhile. They left about 6:30. I talked to Mother awhile and she felt good. My hope to see her and Ruth. He also went over to Bev's to visit. Bruce called to invite us to their place. They invited us to go with them & Brenda parents, Velma - Steve & families to the

32°
20°

Garb to Christmas Village + to eat snacks at their house. We couldn't as we told Blaine to visit Uncle Floyd + Sylvia. We went over later + visited + ate snacks - came home at 8:30. Cold breezy night. Had information of Bruce + Brenda in Caribbean Cruise they now (Yuma! 7" snow in El Paso, Texas) 28° in Los Angeles. Snow in Fargo where Ken + Betty are.

Monday - Dec. 14 1987 Another cold day but not windy. Edward met Floyd and they went to DKO to exercise class when Edward came home he showed me the great pants he had to wear that I washed and they had shrunk to the knees. I didn't know they were all cotton. We got a laugh. I made 3 batches of carmel corn. Peanut Brittle - 2 batches of carmel corn. After lunch I went to Blo + he went into Mrs. Earls house and most of anything is gone - some old clothes. Blo got a bed + mattress, roll desk and mirror + screen - dishes + bedding. Sly + Floyd are taking care of the place. She has a cold - I asked her to go to K-Mart but she didn't feel good. Mother went with me to K-Mart. I bought Edward a pr. of blue sweat trousers. I bought a roll of film + 3 hand towels. Alessia M'Crae visited awhile + I gave her some Peanut brittle. Edward + I visited Howard + Elaine. He still has a cold - She gave 2 pieces of Chocolate apiece. They are delicious. We got a christmas card from Beth + Jon. Edward + I watched the Nat. Finals Rodeo from Las Vegas on TV.

33° Tuesday Dec. 15, 1987 Staying Cold. Edward worked in the shop most of the day. He wrapped the trees. I did some laundry and housework. After lunch I went to Blo and took her to the mall. We went to J C. Penneys. She bought Nylons, a housecoat for Mother and herself. She also bought Mother a bra. I bought houseslippers, also a ski pin for Marlene's boyfriend Matt. Blo locked herself out of the house - She told the neighbor boy could through the kitchen window which was open a crack. I also filled the gas tank on the car. I visited Mother awhile. We enjoyed a good talk. She didn't want to go with us to Blo and me. I went R.S. visiting teaching. All the sisters were home. I gave them a card and picture of the temple + grounds. Edward + I put twinkle lights on the board fence, and part of them won't light and I worked on them + replaced bulbs. I called over to Brenda's several times but no answer. I talked to Jack Dobbs. He went to the Med center in S.L. Saturday. Blood test showed no Leukemia cells. The doctor says he is the success patient. I sent Christmas cards in the mail. We received a pretty and special card from Evelyn + family, Noreen Hicks + Ila Dean Bingham.

Wednesday Dec. 16 1987 My birthday. We rose at 6 am 9°. Overcast sky and a couple of snow flurries. Mostly in the mountains. Edward met Floyd to go to Exercise class. After breakfast I went to the drugstore for dishsoap, and paper cups + small plates. I called to Kings and got Nate the clock horse + two tree ornaments. I stopped at Brenda's she had been painting ceramic santas. Ben had early school I brought Nate home with me. We played and after lunch he napped. I talked to Mother and she got $30.00 rebate on rent. I took Nate home and brought Ben home for a couple hours. He played, showed me the alphabet letters he has learned in school. Watched some TV. We stopped at Country Boy Tavern to get him an ice cream cone. Michelle had a curly perm and her hair looks nice and makes her a lot cuter. Connie worked at the mall and Janaline shopped. Edward spent the evening in the shop.

43°

Thur. Dec 17, 1987 High clouds + some sunshine and warmer. I prepared dinner for Edward. He went for a walk + exercised on the rowing machine. I talked to Bea and Mother. Mother said Bruce, Betty and husband visited Mother yesterday. They brought her a poinsettia and $10.00 She enjoyed their visit. I took Betty, Davina + Zelda with me to our D.U.C. Christmas Party at Andy's Chuck Wagon. We had another D.U.C. Xmas in the same room as we joined together. We ate $3.00 a plate - singing + dancing. After the other ladies left we had a gift exchange I got a small flashlight and a handkerchief + Kat Kone at 31¢. Edward bought a ignition modular + gasoline filter ($28.00) and cutlery on the 81 Cougar car. We went to the C.U. and put some money in the Chuking + come to spend. Table, Christmas and $150.00 car expense took a toll on our finances. After supper we read the paper + watch T.V. mode. I visited Flossie Moran for hour. Talked to Mother again in the evening. She has transplanted flowers. She had eaten supper Davitts dinner - (out of the freezer).

Friday, Dec. 18, 1987 High cloudy. Not cold. Edward + Lloyd went to exercise class. I went to Sears + bought 3 sweat suits $13.76 a piece - Grey for Edward, maroon for both Bruces + 1 blue top. I bought a dress on sale $16.95 from Edward for Christmas. I stopped to visit mother awhile. She sent package home with me for me, Evelyn + Bruce. She said May Shupe or Laura called. May was surprised. Howard + Elaine called. We leave for S.K. at 3:30 - today. I finished wrapping all the gifts. Went to Harmon and bought ham + 2 roasts ($14.12) All finished buying for Christmas Sunday day +

She Orpella + me went with Jensens to S.K.C We ate dinner at The North Inn in Bountiful. We went to S.K. and went to Women + Handicraft store and looked around. I bought 2 transfer patterns. We waited in line about 25 min. before we got into the tabernacle + the Mormon Tabernacle Choir Christmas Concert. The Salem + Hall + etc was beautifully decorated with trees, boughs, lights, Poinsettias + a big Poinsettia tree. The music was very nice. Choirs were blue-gray + they sang two songs. I was intended both the young men signing for the deaf + all was lost in the blur. Uncomfortable. Herbert broke + wife sat with us. We came back to Elaine + Howards and ate smoked fish, cheese + crackers + soda pop. Tasty. Came home at 11 O'Clock. Elaine called + Betty's son Doug was in the hospital for surgery. Confirmed locate Betty + Herbert

Saturday Dec 19 1987. Snow flurries and partly cloudy. I prepared the salads, potatoes for dinner / tonight. Herbert brought the long table. I cleaned it and decorated it with red cloth - red + green plates + cups + felt napkin holders. Blake + Eddy stopped by to visit. Later Evelyn came and visited. She took a short nap. I gave her a potpourri lamp and everyday drinking glasses. Bruce + Brenda stopped in while she was here and we all visited. Bruce got the 3 little girls last night for the weekend. I talked to Jami - Brook + Michelle. I sent Bruce (Son) + Evelyn a big of peanut brittle and pail of caramel corn. Also sent Mother's gifts to Idaho + I prepared the rest of the dinner - Laptine + Bernice + Lorrey + Jerkins stopped by to say Merry Xmas.

We had baked ham, Scalloped potatoes + Cheese - Cranberry salad - cabbage - apple jello salad - Hot rolls - Pineapple drink + Strawberry torte + whipped cream.

I talked to Mother awhile. She is fine. Cleaning her House and changing some furniture so her front room won't be crowded. Jedediah, Orville, Clemmie + Ralph came for to our party. We ate. I read the poem "Annie + Willie Prayer" We each told how we found out there was no Santa + our age." We sang a few carols - Edward dressed as Santa - Red mombasha + grey pants - red + white shirt + Santa hat. I made up a packet about each guest + we gave them a fun gift. We exchanged a "White Elephant" gift. Visited + all left by 9 O'clock. I washed the dishes + etc. Set jello for dinner tomorrow at Brenda's.

Monday Dec 26, 1987 Partly Cloudy. Cool but not cold. We went to all the black misting + short sea meeting. Sunday school had the Christmas program. Darlene Peckham, Doug Tagney, Hugh Call, David Neff + Betty Argile spoke + the theme was "What Christmas means to me" R.S. We had a young singing teacher, Mr. McKay, spoke about the Saviour both with a duet + quartet + chorus. On the table he had a picture depicting Christ in Gethsemane suffering - Crown of thorns, Spike, nail + a scourging whip - to remind us of His suffering. Very impressive + touching. Later we went to Bruce + Glenda's to enjoy dinner. I took jello + whipped cream. Later we had Christmas present opening for Tonie, Heather + Brooke. They got stuffed animals, clothes + the girls each of them a night gown (Easter) and a toy. We ate cake + we left as they had to take the girls home. Michelle came with us and we visited Mother. Delia + Mildred (Baum) was there to visit. We came home as Bruce will probably get Michelle. Myrtle + Curley Hamblin brought us a homemade fruit cake - We were surprised but appreciate it. Mother called and we chatted awhile. Eldrice McMain called to chat awhile.

Monday Dec 21, 1987 Overcast and a snow shower. Bobby "Hoss" visited by afternoon. Edward went to Sunrise class. I got the housework done and washed clothes. Bruce brought Brenda + Pete here and then she, Pete + I went to the Ogden Mall to Albert Bush. I bought a Paul H Gunn tape. Brenda bought one also. We went to Music Stop store and they had a metronome for $42.00 She asked me to call Evelyn and ask if I took Pete to the Vet shop which he enjoyed. We had a cola pop + then stopped at Wangegard. I took them home - Edward went to Sears + charged a pair Wire Hard pottery and had to charge an Alternator for the truck also. We went to Alpha Beta to take a basket set back + the one he bought wasn't complete. Stopped to see about the car + have to call so they will have time to check it. I talked to Mother + asked her to go to the Ward Family Christmas Eve Party at Richard + Stacy's home. She said yes. I talked to Bev to ask what she was planning. She doesn't know but never asked Mother about Christmas. Evelyn got to the music store as she called this morning.

Strings = 7.25 = 25 1/2	$
Alternator = 25 1/2	150.00
75 Truck - about	125.00

Blue Xmas Reference. Received card from Myrtle + Curley

Dec. 22, 1987 Tuesday. 1st big snow of winter. Early a.m. Rain and snow all day. Wet and heavy. Edward and I cleaned (shoveled) the driveway three times. We had the carburetor adjusted on the car. No charge. We put the new alternator in the truck and took it to Sears to have it checked. We went to Alpha Beta and bought candy + writing tablet + envelopes. I grocery shopped at Harmons early a.m. 3 1/2 hr. The snow stopped about 5 PM and a stiff breeze blowing. We received a card from Ken + Betty. It has been cold enough to freeze their water pipes in Fresno. Evelyn called early morning. She didn't

set the metronome at Music Stop. She has a wooden one at home.
He wants me to stay over night Christmas Eve. I have talked to
Mother twice today. She said she felt fine. Had been to Dev.
She said they had a pretty tree - pink + gold. Floyd went to
Hill Field for medical + they (Edward + Lloyd) didn't go to exercise. I
talked to Valerie. They went to Karen + Kellyn last night for Xmas Party.
talked to Patty Argill. Her son is taking a bit better. He had to get
out - said today may get home by Thurs.

Wednesday, Dec. 23, 1987. Overcast. Snow flurries by the
Jetpilot + mtns. Colder + windy tonight. Edward and
Floyd went to exercise class. Edward took the Blue
Cross checks to the C-U. + then Linda & Al. & check to the
Ogden Clinic. I made clam chowder + tapioca pudding.
After dinner I visited Bev + Mother. We play on Scating
Breakfast Christmas morning at Mother place.
Howard Jensen plowed the road of snow with the
tractor this morning. I called and thanked him.
I stopped at Wangsgards and got a money order for
Mother + sent it to I.T.T. Left her some thank you
cards also. I tried calling Evelyn early A.M. + this
evening + no answer. I called to Bruce + Brenda
and Pauline was home this a.m. Brenda was
upstairs. I called early evening and Michelle was
baby sitting the boys as Bruce + Brenda were gone.

We had Betty + Vernon eat Clam Chowder Supper
with us. They enjoyed it. They left about
8 o'clock after a good visit. Ike had been to the
(Arthritis) Dr. Botkin) and he has her finger
in a cast + a shot of cordizone in it.

~~Thurs~~ Thurs. Dec 24, 1987. Cold!! Edward +
Floyd went to exercise class. At 8:30 A.M. Mrs Rose
Marriott called to ask me to take her to the Golden
Years center up on 25th. I did. Cold morning and slick
roads. I stopped to see Mother and Bev. Later Edward

and I went to Bertha Eccles Center - Not open. We stopped at
Jay + Jack and I bought Edward a boys bag. At 5 o'clock we
met Gertrude + Mother and went to Richard + Stacy Sheridans
for the Dana family party. They have a lovely new home
(5 yr old). Weird Nonresident Ade a fireplace + bar + etc.
Christmas tree. Bruce + Nate came - Brenda, Ben + girls
didn't come. Everyone was there. Evelyn - Bruce + all the
family were there. 2.75 trip to Ogden. We ate a
buffet - plate - salads - deserts + etc. We had
gobs - (white Elephant). Visited and came home. Cold
cold night and slick roads. Wanted Mother to stay over
night but she said none at the place + wanted her own
bed. I was to cold I undressed + put night clothes
on - turned the elec. blanket on and went to bed.
I got a pretty towel holder that Evelyn brought. Edward
got 10 bird soap on jar. He sat on a repaired
chair + it broke + he fell to the floor. Did it
get hurt.

Fri Dec 25. 1987 Christmas Day. Cold windy
morning. Bruce called at 8:45 to ask us over to
see the gift opening. Most of the presents were
opened but we enjoyed it. Drank eggnog and
ate a cookie. Girls got clothes - purse - Michelle
got doll bed + bed plus clothes - (Connie a Michelle got
stuffed animals) Ben got 2 big toys, clothes + books
+ stuffed toy - shoes. Nate got toys - clothes - stuffed
animal. Brenda got a nice Cashmere, gold chain, shoes
and clothes. Bruce + Dave Mayo - trousers, shirts -
They were going to Cache Valley.

Edward + I went to Mothers and Bev and Lloyd came.
We had a ham - bacon - egg - potato - toast breakfast.
We all opened gifts. Bud + Mary gave Mother a lovely
winter sport coat + scarf + wall hanging. Bev + Boyd gave
her - bracelet, pin + earrings. Ira. We gave her a small bed

finish blouse and skin care products. Bro gave us - socks, kitchen towels + wash cloths + hats. Mother gave Bro + I sheet set - both oil + money. We wanted her to come out but she was expecting trouble that prevents that + took. Edward + I opened our gifts. Mouth organ, sweatshirt bag Scripture cour. Bruce, Evelyn, David + Clay got here about 6 o'clock or so. They had a bite to eat with us. Marlene + Witt were in Evanston, Wyo with Witts parents. Blake called to say he was late doing chores + wouldn't be down but thanked us for the gifts + the computer. Bruce, Brenda + all the family came. They had a bite to eat to. Later we exchanged gifts + Evelyn gave us a lace table cloth, beautiful white sweater. Car crunch - Bruce + Brenda gave us place mats and knit cut. + Evelyn Chuckwagon. We gave all the girls cute night shirts, head towels + make up. The boys got shirts - shorts - a blanket for David + Clay + toy for the young boys. Bruce Levi - jogging suit - Scripture Count Books - Evelyn = jogging shirt - blouse - sugar - dictionary - Brenda - blouse - jacket - dictionary. Evelyn and Blake claimed the Computer I gave them. It need water but size is he claimed it.

They all left for home + Michelle went to stay overnight with Evelyn + Jonalee + Connie stayed with us. We watched a T.V. movie. Went to bed.

Dec. 26, 1987 Saturday. Clear day + quite cold. After breakfast Edward + I went to Bud Brenzes for Christmas paper. 1/2 price. Kirk got up + I prepared their breakfast. Took Connie to work. Went to K-Mart + missed Evelyn but she was visiting Mother so we all visited. Evelyn gave Mother a pretty figurine + a housecoat. I came home and cleaned house + Bruce + Brenda packed the girls up. Edward took the car back to have the carburetor adjusted. I went to Wangsgards. Bought another pkg. of Xmas

paper and a few groceries. We went to Fathing Settlement at 1:10 to Bap. Ch. Christmas Office. I left them a plate of candy. We went to Kartes to visit awhile. She gave Edward Aftershave + box of Chocolates. I received Bath Beads - Vidal Sassoon Shampoo + Conditioner. We read letters from Ro Ward + Carley. We stopped to visit Howard + Elaine Jones for awhile. Dec. 27, 1987 Sunday. Clear cold day. We attended all our block meetings. Lady missionary spoke. (Phillips and Blandamido?) We ate lunch. Rested. We got Mother Christmas and visited the movie "Crocodile Dundee". The road to her place from the Freeway was icy + bumpy. I took 2 chocolate cream pies. Marlene's boyfriend Witt Judd came and they left for Evanston to see folks. She is spending 2 nights there as her parents are taking Allen Chung to Park City. Evelyn + Bruce boys Marlene + Blake stayed for their care. Cold in Morgan. The snow crunches under foot. We came home. Ate supper. Howard + Elaine Jones visited an 1 1/2 hr. Enjoyed their visit. Sew called. She wanted to know if Mother was here with us + I told her yes. A magnifier installed a fan in her kitchen. A gift from the Kathryn + Ruby are moving into her Mother's home in Ogden. We visited awhile. Watched the T.V. News then went to bed.

Dec. 28, 1987 Monday. Cold morning but nice afternoon. Mother said she slept fine. We ate breakfast. Washed dishes and made the beds up. Edward + Boyd went to Service class. Mother and I left here about 9:15 or so. I stopped at Ernst and bought 2 - 10 # bags of Birdseed for 99¢ a piece. We went to Mothers and the house was quite cold. We visited while waiting for the house to get warm. She said she enjoyed her visit. Burdell and I went to pay her water bill. We went to Penneys and

Carburetor adjusted again - $8.00 worth

exchanged the house slippers of Bev + Mother for a larger size.
Lucky they had some. We walked to a few stores in the
mall. I found a pr. of boots (winter) at Kinneys for $10.00
and bought a pr. for Evelyn. Came home and after
lunch I put Christmas gifts away and took all the
decorations down + Edward helped Shannon the tall
+ took the lights down from outdoors. I got everything
in bags and after supper we put all of it away
in the top of the closets. Vacuumed + changed the
furniture in the front room. Looks different with the
Christmas trimmings down. Our Bruce called. He
said he is nervous about going to court tomorrow.
Her lawyer called + he has to take the last 4
years income tax returns + last 4 pay guide.
Hank had he tracks out today (2 hours late
scheduled to). Bruce said Susan didn't call him
to let him know how she was.
I talked to Mother and Bev also this afternoon.
The car battery was dead and Edward had to
put the charger for it. We sure had cold + treach
problems the past two weeks.

Tuesday Dec. 29, 1987 Court day in Regina Bruce - Susan.

Not quite so cold - High cloudy. Edward
worked in the shop until noon. I washed some
clothes. Vacuumed dusted. Went to the grocery
store for milk, salt, stamps. Saw Glen + Carol.
He said Pam was filing for a divorce. Husband doesn't
have a job + 3 kids to support. Ellen slipped in a
badger hole and twisted her knee this fall. Brenda
called, said they were leaving to go to Regina at 10:30.
Court is at 2:15 o'clock. His lawyer is Pete Vukelas.
I missed Janalee or T.V.
Edward had to buy a new battery for the 1981 mercury.
Cost $54.00 at N.G.S. Between the car + truck the expense $311.00.

I made 10 bean soup and chocolate pie. Edward got the beans
at the Dana Xmas party. Brenda called about 5 o'clock. Said the
child support to be reduced. Susan gets to claim the 3 kids as dependents
for tax purposes. Bruce + family left Bev (at Leanders) got like about
6:30 or so. They said court last 2½ hours. Bruce + Susan
had to be on the witness stand and questioned by both lawyers.
Rob Hillyard - Susan. Pete Vukelas - Bruce. Judge Wauthier.
Susan has claimed 2 kids as tax deductions all years Bruce claim
them. He had the court ruling as it but Susan had claimed
them illegally. The Judged reduced Bruce child support
payment from $765.00 each child to $640.00 per child each month.
Susan legally claims the ⅔ kids for tax deduction. No set
date each month for visitation.
The Judge told Susan there were two reasons why they
were in court. Hate and her wanting to have Bruce
and family. She was very mad at the decision.
Bruce asked how Jane was, (tonsil surgery yesterday) and
Susan said "She's alright". Kandis, Connie, and Janalee
went to the Hearing with Bruce + Brenda.
All is relieved the court is over. Now I hope
the problem is resolved. Bruce is supposed to
get the 3 kids at 4 p.m. Edt but Susan probably won't let him
have them as she was to work.

The reason she took him to court is to get more money
and have him take the kids when she wanted him to.
I called Evelyn + told her about the hearing. Me +
Bruce had been to look at furniture - (didn't buy) + out
to eat. Explosion at motor thrill - (Killed 5 people)

Wed. Dec. 30, 1987. Overcast. Looks like snow. Edward
getting early. He and Lloyd at exercise class. Talked to
Janalee and Brenda and Mother by phone. I told mother
about the court hearing. She like the rest of us are glad it
is over. Maybe things will settle to a normal routine. Brenda
and I discussed the hearing again. He said the girls stand

Susan down while sue made eye contact with her. She used to have such a power hold over them + Bruce. They were afraid of her. Now they are older + have control over their own thoughts, feeling + actions. Light snow falling. I went to 5 point drugstore. Went to Allens place and bought a sweater. I went to Macleys + stopped to visit Brenda + family. Her parents brought Ben home this morning. Edward went to McDonalds + got hamburgers. We lazyed. A fire in the stove. The first fire in it this winter. Valerie called + we chatted. She said Bart got Carol a bookcase for Christmas. Bruce + Brenda went to dance at the Tomahawk to celebrate New year. They stopped in to visit an hour. We decided the court hearing yesterday. Susan had to show her financial statement. She makes $28,000.00 a year. plus the extra $50.00 a month Bruce sent for child support. She isn't hurting financially to have the support board. Light snow falling tonight. The snow plow came at 10:15 to push the crap off the driveway. 1" snow fall.

Dec. 31, 1987 Thursday. Overcast morning. Not to cold. Edward cleaned the walks + part of driveway and I finished for him. He and Lloyd went to Lorne's class. I did some housework. Made 2 pumpkin pies. Valerie called and we discussed Bruce's court hearing. I went to the store for celery + cream. Late afternoon I went to Bessie Main. She still sick. (cold). I washed dishes, changed her bedding, + took the Christmas tree out + put the decorations in boxes + put them in the closet. Vacuumed the rug. She appreciated it. She gave me a live plant. Edward + I went to Andis Chuckwagon for dinner. Bruce + Brenda gave us gift certificates. We visited Jensens for ½ hr or so. Found a telling letter. Edward watched the TV end new year celebrations. I talked to Bev and mother on the phone. Received our SS Check. my check is $10.00

Edward S.S. 2

January 1, 1988 Friday. New Year Day. Clear + cold. Edward + I went to Bev and Lloyds with Mother and ate a ham, dinner type breakfast. It was delicious. We didn't stay to visit as Bruce + Brenda asked us to go Allendales with them. We got there about 12:45 or so. We went to a Chinese for lunch. Bruce treated us. We went to Diamond casino. Didn't win but enjoyed being with the kids. We left at 4:45. Edward + Bruce did ~~eat~~ most as we ate a late breakfast. Bruce car ~~e~~ rided good. Only the heater didn't work. Very cold at times. We wrapped in blankets and windows would fog. Real hot when the heater worked. Edward put 5.70 $ ~~gas~~ gas in his car. We got home at 7:10 or so.

I called the Evelyns this early a.m. but no answer.

Jan. 2, 1988 Saturday. Very Snowy Night. Morning - Clear about 10 a.m. Evelyn said she figured he'd leave about 11:30. He called Father to say the car wouldn't start. He would come down with Vereen to Kathleen. They would bring her here later. I went below and paid the utilities. Bruce, Brenda + kids came and ate dinner with us. They had been to Bessie + got a real casino as the one she got for Christmas was faulty. They had gone to Price Source to shop + buy groceries. They left about 3:30 p.m. + Evelyn came. Clay called after two times as he was home alone. Marlene + Wilf told him they would let him go to Coasters but changed their mind. Marlene called twice to talk to mother to tell her about Clay, but Evelyn was here then. I took Evelyn home before dark. Edward wouldn't go with us as he wanted to watch the wrestling on cable. Got home ½ hr later + he

still had the wrestling matches on. We watched them all the time. I can't stand them on 3-4 times a week for 2 hours. We had company for visit a few hours. Had my flu virus + Brent to Bro-Lloyd-Mothers + Harmons. Left home about 8:15. Ate a sandwich. Went to bed but woke up and watched a good movie on T.V. Crossbuck. Went to bed at 1 o'Clock A.M.

Jan. 3, 1988 Sunday. Woke up early with a pounding headache. Took 2 ~~tylenol~~ Tylenol tablets + went to bed. Hazy head. Slept. Rest. We are on late time for Church block meetings. Start at 10 o'Clock until 4 o'Clock. For 2 years we had 9 until 12. Ended the same time as we do. Bruce goes at 11 & 2 o'Clock. Bruce has a cold sore starting. Edward went to all the block meetings. I took another Tylenol and laid down and slept for 3 hrs. My headache is gone and I feel more rested. Edward made a fire in the stove. Real comfortable. I talked to Mother awhile. Her knee is still sore and stiff. Her friends May + Florence visited her. I talked to Gertrude + Bruce also. Just spent Xmas Eve + day at Marions.

Jan. 4, 1988 Monday. Overcast but not to cold. Edward + Lloyd went to exercise class this a.m. I called Mother and she has a bad cold. She woke up sick in the night. She called the Pharmacy and the druggest sent her nose spray. She had Lloyd bring her juice, soup + etc. from the store. She said she felt better this afternoon than during the night. I sorted the yearly bill + put in a folder, also the deductions one also. We got a statement stating our pay raises. $608.00 Edward + 550.00 for me. (Tax is not) I went to the C. Union to cash the checks + pay the siding loan + put some money in checking + saving. I went to K-mart for a low fat me + hearing aid batteries. I drove to again Mall and saw Bev walking home on 23rd St. and I took her home. Went to the mall again + bought a bra at Penneys + a grey pr. + white pr. of shoes at Wilmsbirks (on sale) $15.99 + $36.99. Showering + stacking. Called Mother + told her I wouldn't be up as the roads were bad. The snow plows have been plowing about 6 times this early evening. I shoveled snow off the driveway late afternoon. Light + fluffy. I talked to Bev also Ply phone. Elaine Jones called. She invited us to fish supper on Friday. (Clarence + Betty Orgill-brothers) can I bring a salad. Edward watched the wrestling. I read 3 articles in the Ensign. We watched the news. Light snow falling.

Jan. 5, 1988 Tuesday. 2" inches snow and light snow falling. Edward and I shoveled the driveway. After breakfast we went to Wangsgards for milk + do. Edward sent his medicine bill to Medicare. We went to Fred Meyer and Edward bought 2 Beta Lyger + I bought some pillowcases + an wall hanging to embroider. Howard Jensen plowed the drive where the snow plows put the snow. Edward repaired the recliner the glider came off the track. I called Howard and booked him for clearing the driveway. I called Mother twice. She said she felt better than yesterday. She ~~has~~ Nose spray is helping clear her stuffed head. I cleared a shelf of snow off East of the driveway again. Edward brought wood from the shed and stacked it on the porch. We brought Grant down the basement. I cooked some turkey parts to make broth for soup. I talked to Brenda + she too cleaned the driveway twice. Ben wanted to come over but he is going to a birthday party. Edward + Alma Swann went Home Teaching. I talked to Ruth and Mary. They are sure glad Dan was home for Christmas. They had talked to Mother also. They were concerned about her.

Jan. 6 1988 Wed Another 2" snow fall. Edward shoveled more snow. He didn't go to exercise class. Howard Jensen plowed the entrance to the driveway where the snow plows throw it off the roads. I cleaned our driveway. Howard + Randy Jones driveway + pulled their car out at

was stuck. I talked to Mother and she said she was
alright. She has a hoarse voice. I made turkey soup
for lunch. Edward made a fire in the stove. Rode bord-
Evelyn called early A.M. She & Blake were going to come
down but it is his day off. Wanted to go to S.S. office to
help him apply for jobs. Rode to Murray. She said
she couldn't wear the snow boots they hurt her feet, but
Marlene could wear them. After lunch I visited
Mother a couple of hours. took her some turkey soup. Talked
to Bev & Lloyd also. Mother said she was feeling better.
Even tho she coughs quite a bit. I stopped at the drug
store (Decia) for paper products, cologne, windshield washer.
After supper I & Elaine Jensen went to R.S. work meeting
at the Stake Center. We gold leafed temple pictures or
other pictures. ($4.50) cost. Roads were slick. I called
Betty Orgill. They went to Ariz. Yuma, San Louis, San
Diego & Mesa. They had a good vacation.
talked to Mother & she sounded much better tonight. She
said Bev brought her pork chops & gravy. Warm night.
Fire in the stove - to hot.
IRS office called to ask if I had received a small pkg.
(Cleaning fluid) from Regina Corp. I told them no.
Jan. 7, 1988 Thursday - Light snow falling - Edward
went to Spricine class. I cleaned the driveway.
U.P.S. delivery man came to ask if I had received a pkg.
from Regina & I said no.
Brenda called to ask if we were going to the Temple
with them. Probably will this evening.
I talked to MOTHER. She said she felt much better &
slept better. I called Evelyn 3 times this a.m. before
she answered. Something wrong with their phone. She
never came to Ogden yesterday. Will send S.S. information
by mail. Edward & I went to Ernst. ~~Bought 2 garbage~~
~~cans~~ - Indeed, Zerex - paint. Went to Bud Meyers

bought 2 garbage cans (plastic) and 4 Rubbermaid storage
boxes. After lunch I sent Rebate checks to "Rubbermaid" & "Zerex".
Howard Jensen plowed the driveway again. Really deep
snowing. We went to the Temple with Bruce & Brenda.
They were the "special witness". So the session was more special.
We went to Frontier Inn for dinner. Bruce treated us.
Edward had "Hickory Hamburger" & I had "Quiche Lorraine". They
visited at the house a few minutes before going home.
Jan. 8, 1988 Friday. When we got up this morning another
3" snow fall again. After breakfast we should brush off
it in the circle driveway. Howard Jensen called to say he
would plow it out and he did. The sun came out a little and
the temperature came up so it thawed quite a lot. The
thermostat Edward put in yesterday was faulty. He returned
it and got another one. As he put this one in he twisted
to hard and broke the connection and had to run around
town and bought a new one at the mercury garage ($11.35). He
installed it & the thermostat works alright. Evelyn,
Marlene & Blake came here about 11:15. They had been to
S.S. office & Employment office. The kids are looking for jobs
and need to apply. Blake quit his milking job today.
They stayed long enough to eat lunch both us. They
had several more places to go to. I talked to mother
several times. She coughs some but said she felt better.
I went to Fareway and bought $15.00 groceries. Betty Orgill
called this A.M. She said her son Doug who had hip
surgery was in the hospital again. He has blood clots in
lung and leg. He is very confused. I called Louise & she
is feeling better. Called Darlene & talked to her and
Brother Brashaw. She is feeling better & we go down tomorrow.
Edward, Ty Mann Palmer, Marion & Betty Orgill ate fish
supper at Jensens for Orgills birthday. Golden had heart
surgery at Couldn't come. Louise had some Egg rolls & wanted.
After supper we played 42's. Came home at 9:45. We

Dave Ingelle a large plate album. Later Evelyn, Bruce, Darrell, Keith & Marlene stopped by to leave the sweater.

Saturday January 9, 1988. Another 2" snow fell early a.m. I cleared the driveway again. more cards aboard. Dee Dees called early a.m. They bought a two bedroom double wide mobile home next to where the court is that they rented. They are moving in today. Going to take the 5th wheel. Weather is nice in Provo. Edward put a new pressure cap on the radiator to see if it helps heat the car. I went to Deseret & bought dish towels for 66¢ a piece, Kleenex, gloves, polish + etc. Exchanged the sweater for a blue shirt. Talked to Jack Webb. Valerie & Mike left for practice. Talked to Brenda. Her mother came yesterday and they went shopping. Bought some tapes for presents & gifts. Sat a Bruce went shopping in S.L. He bought Red shoes & she bought figurines. Blake & Tim came & her folks took them to dinner at North Seas is Beautiful. She said she & Bruce were going to Ray to Mall to shop.

Talked to Mother & she feels pretty well. Bud & Mary called her last night to ask how she was feeling.

The snow stopped after lunch and I went to Hurley station on 12th and put gasoline in the car. Went to Clifton to look for a shirt. Didn't buy anything. Went to Mothers and visited her. She looked pretty good. Enjoyed my visit. Her friend May Shupe came to visit. I stopped at Wengsgards for bread & chicken. After supper I put my Parka on to relax for the evening when Valerie called to tell us they would be at Karla's & changed clothes & we went to Karla's to visit. Kurt modeled his new suit (navy with stripe) shoes & jewelry. Looked very nice. Valerie said they got Opal at 12 place setting of Bavarian China from Europe. Said Kathy & Steve sold their home in Mt Bells for a 70,000 profit & bought a smaller compact newer home about 2 blocks from their old one. Steve back in the missile silo.

Snowing tonight. I called Evelyn about noon. She decided not to come down as it was snowing. She said Blake went to work at Beglee as he could keep up on his car payments also until he can get a different job.

Sunday Jan 10, 1988 Mild and high clouds. Thawing. We enjoyed a trout breakfast. Randy Jones gave us a few trout he caught yesterday on the Ogden River. They were tasty. We read the S.S. & P.H. lesson this a.m.

Howard Jensen plowed the driveways again. The weather was warmer and snow melting. Started at 1:00 and we attended all our block meetings. We got home at 4:15. I cooked a pork chop supper. I called Mother twice and she chatted awhile. She said she felt ok. Plans on visiting her tomorrow. Bruce called in the morning. He was reading the boys as Brenda and girls were at a meeting.

Monday Jan. 11, 1988. Mild morning until about 8:15 A.M. Edward was leaving to go to Spencers shop when the strong wind had sure snow shot. Didn't last long. It stopped before Edward got home at 11:30. I cleaned the car and driveway. Howard Jensen plowed out in front. Sun came out and temp. up enough to thaw. After lunch I visited Mother a couple of hours. Lloyd went to the store and got her a few grocery items. Mother told me about her young days living in St. Charles, Idaho. Her dad flooded the pasture by the lake so all could ice skate. Rode in sleighs pulled by horses with bells ringing. Lanterns around the rink for light at night. Ice skates were put on over the shoes by a key to tighten them on toe and heel. Their sleds were hand built by Neil Williamson with metal runners. She said at Christmas time the Williamsons & Nicholsons (music talent) would get on sleighs in the big sleigh and serenade the community

with Christmas songs. They also played for the Friday night dances. She said she had been growing up there in Bear Lake Co. I stopped at U.I. to look for little print dish. Bruce + Brenda stopped by to show us the pictures they took at Christmas. They had bought a clock-radio for Connie's birthday (Adopted 25th).

I finished embroidering a pair of pillowcases.

Thursday Jan. 12, 1988: Brooke 7th birthday. Edward got Elder's mild day. I bowling the cafe. Edward got his saw repaired from Sears by UPS. We cut wood for the stove. We had a fire in the stove and to keep a fire today. I went to Kings Dept Store. Bought foam for some pizza pan - car engineer. Stopped at Harmons for groceries. Washed + ironed clothes. Cleaned the windows. Edward went Beltone Hearing. Re-adjusted the Hearing aid. Edward called Sears in S.L. + made an appointment to have a Hearing test tomorrow. We took the car to Master tune up again to have something adjusted as it didn't want to go up a hill. I visited Zeda Penner and she is feeling some better. She can eat better now. Stopped to say hello to Jensin also. Talked to Mother awhile. She said she didn't feel to good this a.m. Coughed a lot and tired her. She took a long nap and felt better. Talked to Bev awhile to. They are fine.

Friday Jan. 13, 1988. We got up early to get ready to go to Salt Lake. Brenda called to say Susan called to tell Bruce if he didn't get the kids (3 little girls) at 6 p.m or Friday we + return them Sun. at 6 p.m. he couldn't have them. We explained he worked until 6 - she said "talk to your boss". He probably talks to his lawyer Mr. Valenti about the problem. We went to Sears in S.L. Edward had a Hearing test. She said would cost $600.00 plus $30.00 for a mold plus tax. We waited until after lunch (we had sandwich meat).

we returned to the office but the Hearing aid they wanted to use didn't come in so we came home. The car failed to heat up and Edward left me to visit Mother while he took the car to a radiator shop. Bev came while I was visiting Mother. Her home teacher came + gave the lesson. Mother looked and felt better. We came home. Rested. Had a bite to eat. We went to the temple - (Ward + Stake night) about 16 were members in private graveside services today. (ward member) Ida Evelyn called to tell her we were going to S.L. and I wouldn't come up. She said all ok. Brooke got wet + said skiing but had fun.

Thursday Jan. 14, 1988. Mild day. Edward went to exercise class. I went to Kings + bought 2 small plastic baskets to put beads - work in - flour, dustcloth - etc. Stopped to see Brenda a few minutes and brought Bev + Pete home as they wanted to come. They fed the birds. They helped me flour their trout that we had for lunch. Wood chips about 1½ hrs. + took them home as Bev had to go to school. I stopped at Ypsilanti, Morgan's + the Fabric store - tried to find certain colors of floss. Bought about 10 skeins. We ate lunch and I went with Edward to Beltone Hearing to order a set for the Hearing aid $326.00 cashiers check plus $ 200 carrying $150.00. We won't get the aid for two weeks. The car wasn't running smooth and I went to Mother's to visit while Edward took the car back to Tune up Masters again to adjust the carburetor. He was gone 1½ hrs. Mother still coughs some but feels ok. She said Bud + Mary called to ask how she was. She talked to Mrs. Hartley also. We came home + Edward + Norma Penner went to Idaho Falls + gave her a P.H. Blessing. She is having surgery tomorrow. Betty Argill

I called Melba Preece Larsen an old friend from Cove. Her grandson 15 yr old accidently killed himself Tuesday - Short service at the grave on Friday. She has had lots of trodigy in her life. Her husband isn't very well - The heart-by-pass are doing so good. He just got out of the hospital again.

and I had a telephone chat. They moved her so close to the Dining of hospital so he can take therapy or his hip but still has the blood clots & oxygen. She is very worried about him - Plus the worry of Troy - I told Red how Susan is ordering Bruce about visiting the little girls - Bruce should use the other Susan sent stating the visitation times & dates - No cooperation - Howard & Elaine Jensen visited a couple of hours. I called Evelyn early a.m. & told her I probably wouldn't be up - all ok there.

Bruce, Connie & Nate came to get the old typewriter.

Friday January 15, 1988. Overcast and mild. Snow - We got up early. Edward met Floyd & they went to exercise class. I did housework. Made Clam Chowder. Bruce left Nate here at 8:15 A.M. Ben stayed with a friend to go to school. Brenda went to Logan for a doctor app. & lunch with her mother - Sister & sister in laws. I asked Bruce if we would eat lunch with us but he had an invitation to go to lunch with Real Estate people. Last night he showed us a letter he sent Susan & the reply he received. He & Brenda are to go to S.L. to get the 3 little girls. Elaine Moran visited & had supper with us. Stopped snowing about 5 P.M. Nate & I went to Osco's for Vitamin pills & Embroidery floss. Went to Wangsgards for more floss. Bruce called to ask how Nate was doing & he enjoys staying here. We fed the birds - packed wood in the house - went to the basement for fruit. We played with the toys. He went to sleep about 12:30. Edward in the shop this afternoon. Bruce called. He & Brenda went to S.L. Brought Heather back - Jami had a headache & Brooke didn't want to come. Roads were ok. Now snow storm coming. Jocelyn called to ask if she could spend the night and she and Heather came to stay overnight. Glad to have them. We played (4 no.) card game - They had hot chocolate & marshmallows. Edward & I cleaned the driveway. Freezing tonight. I talked to Mother quite awhile. She felt pretty good. She said Lois Olsen visited for awhile. I talked to Velma Ralph awhile. Kathy is still visiting from Alaska.

Saturday Jan. 16, 1988. Clear cold morning but later the temperature came up and thawed the snow and ice - We slept late slept Edward. After showers I cooked a big breakfast. Jocelyn & Heather went home at 10:30 - Evelyn got here about 11:0'clock. She said the roads were icy and she drove slow. I worry about the family traveling the canyons in winter. We visited awhile. Edward went to Sears and bought a big window to put in the shop for 20% Evelyn & I went to town & stopped at D.I. Marlene & Will stopped there to to look at shoes. We came home and ate. Evelyn left about 3:45 before the roads got slick. Edward said Blake & his friend just left before Evelyn & I got here - Blake didn't get paid for his last months work as the people got dirty milk back & said he had to pay for it - He will probably lose his car as he has no job now. I worry about grandkids too. Talked to Mother awhile. She said she was fine. Said Bev hadn't been over for several days. She might see Mother a couple times a week - She should visit at least every day. Only lives across the street. Lived tonight. Edward & I watched a T.V. movie - Went to bed at 10:30.

Sunday Jan. 17, 1988 Snowed ½" during the night. Edward got up early & I overslept until 8:45.

We read the paper & S.S. & D.H. Lesson. Ate brunch. attended all our meetings. Jocelyn & Reed Taylor gave good talks about building self esteem, & others. We came home and ate suppers. Sky is overcast. Might get more snow. I called and talked to Mother awhile this morning - Edward and I visited Iris Stigler awhile. A week ago she fell outside and got some bruises. We then visited Ethel Strebel awhile. She has a widow. We enjoyed our visit. We were going to stop at Carlie Wallstrom

but not at home. Her Mother died Friday. She was 92. Had been in a nursing home. Had fallen & broken her hip plus cancer. We went to Mothers and visited. She served us delicious lemon pie. Bud & Mary called while we were there & talked to them. Ben also called. I pinned Mother's dress to get it hemmed. We then stopped to visit Gertrude. Jack, Valerie, Jennie, Scott & family were there to. We had them for dinner. After an hour must we came home. Windy. Sure is the stone jerks good.

Monday Jan. 18, 1988 Holiday. Martin Luther King day — Cloudy but mild. Snow storm went South. St George snow. Edward planned on painting all day. After breakfast I asked him if he could stop the faucet leak in the tub. He stripped the thread & had to go to Standard plumbing & buy the whole part plus a wrench (10.56.). He put it back together in 15 min. He took the car to Tune-up master again (5th time) They worked on the carburator another 1½ hr. Maybe the car will run instead of jump & jerk. (No Charge). Bruce, Brenda & family came. Left the truck. They went to Cache Valley to stay overnight. Brenda & girls come back tomorrow afternoon. Girls have Dr. appointment about their acne problems. Bruce will ride back to Ogden with me. They said Heather told them the reason Tami wouldn't come to stay was Susan told them the big girls laughed at her in Court. Brenda said did your mother tell you she laughed at us in court. Bruce read her some of the things that was written about corporation in Texas & her letters. This is something Bruce has no control over what Susan tells the girls - wether it be true or false. Always he problems. Kirt called & asked if I would to go to Valerie to help grant. I told Kirt no

had plumbing problems & couldn't go. She didn't go either. I called Alsacia & thanked her for the good bread. She enjoyed it toasted. Talked to Mother also. May Sharp visited here. Talked to Mother later. She had not visited her awhile. After dinner I went to Harmons grocery. Bought 29.00 of groceries. After putting groceries away I went R.S. training. Everyone home but Irene & Parvas. Howard and Elaine Jensen visited awhile. He brought Edward the H.P. dress of 12th Edward Beg. wanted us at the office. Jim will at 7:57. Sure is St Marys 2.

I called Emily tonight. She worked today. Kids went to school. David sick. Had the blue.

Tuesday Jan. 19, 1988 Clear and cold. Edward got up early. He went to Xperience class with Lloyd. Blake & Marlene came about 8:25 A.M. They came to take the test at Employment Office, but they did it here on I.D. card & couldn't take it. Blake getting or taking it tomorrow. They were going to a Pawn Shop to see about getting money for a little Ruger he had. They visited a ½ hr. Marlene said Spanky threw a rock in the window of Witts car & stole speakers - fuzz buster - & etc. ripped & cut the car. Kids look for certain cars & strip them. Watt had his car in the Ogden Mall. I did some housework. Hemmed a dress. After lunch I took Edwards books to the Library. Visited Mother a couple of hours. Enjoyed a good visit. On the way home I stopped at Macy's & bought stamps and needles. Bruce stopped in about 7:30 A.M. to get fire truck. He rode down from Logan with Maf Lamb. Bruce called tonight & said Brenda & kids got home about 12:30. They have a church activity tonight.

26 3.70 1st year

Edward had eye span 6:30 pm

23 Wednesday Jan. 20, 1988 Cold last night 6°. Overcast morning & partly cloudy afternoon & cloudy tonight. We kept the fire in the stove all day & felt good. Edward worked in the shop in the stone all day & felt good. Edward worked in the shop most of the day. We went to the drug store. I made sweet rolls, orange & raisin. I went to the grocery store to buy items to make the dessert for the H.B. social Saturday night. I talked to Mother awhile. She walked over to Bevis to visit. Talked to Dorothy Strickland. She is feeling better. Edward had eye span at Dr. Humphreys. Eyes OK. He was Crazy. Valerie called Kurt had an eye span & the eye is Hemorraging & Jeannie took her to the eye specialist in Salt Lake. Talked to her later. The doc put dye in the vein and took pictures of the eye. Will call her Friday and give her the results. Edward & I met with the Bsp. He asked me to help the Senate with missionary work. Observe the movers in our neighborhood. We have a transient ward. Cold night.

Thursday Jan. 21, 1988 Partly cloudy and quite cold. Edward went to Exercise class but came home. He missed Lloyd & couldn't get in. He exercised at home. He is working in the shop. We planned on going to Morgan to have lunch with Evelyn. I called her. She called later to let me know that David got sick at school & she was bringing him to see Dr. Holbrook. Evelyn called. She & David come to eat lunch with us.

I talked to Kurt & she feels better today. Jack stopped to see her. David looked pretty good. They took a throat culture & to take some Benelyn for the headache. They left about 2:30 or so. She said they are taking Mr. Bigler to Small claims court to try and get Blaine pay for a month. She said Clay is struggling with school. Can't retain what he learns. She is looking for information from "Learning Centers". May enroll him at school.

I went to Wanagas to get special shampoo for Edward. Went to Ideal for laundry soap. Visited Lavern Jones on my R.S. visiting. Edward & I visited Mother awhile

and then visited Gertrude awhile. She felt fairly well. Come home & read & watched some T.V. Still a stand off between the Jews and the "Singer family in Marian, Utah.

Friday Jan. 22, 1988 Cold morning but little warmer afternoon. Sun shining. Edward went to exercise class with Lloyd. Ralph Edward & I went to Ogden Clinic. We still owe $21.00 bill. Went to Blue Cross & didn't get information. Took Lloyd to pay his bill & then got them swiped. Ate lunch. Visited & cleaned in Roseanne's office & ate. Trying to find the receipt when we paid the property taxes. No luck. Talked to Mother awhile. She is sick. Bev gave her a steak dinner. She said if she did get married it would be for Bev. He is 89 & she is 78. & moved to Roberta, Idaho. Irene was upset and concerned. Her father isn't well. Scalled Evelyn. David has strep throat but feeling better. She, Bruce & Clay were coming to Ogden to do some shopping. I went to Argilles & got the items to make a dessert for Betty for the H.B. party Saturday night. Bruce & Brenda stopped by to visit awhile. Were talked about Lark sports. They were going to the Mall. I called Mother and chatted awhile.

Edward & I watched the Holmes-Tyson light & Tyson won. 4th round

Saturday Jan. 23, 1988 Cold morning but moderated by afternoon. Edward worked in the shop most of the day. I went to the store early. Started to make the dessert & the cream cheese was moldy. Just bought it 3 days ago. The store gave me another one. Then I went to the Farmers store for milk. I made the lemon dessert for Betty Argill & I. That took a couple of hours. Wanna & Zella Benner came over for awhile. We will help them with missionary work. Evelyn got here about 2:00 o'clock. She took Clay & David to their basketball game. Jaime

was feeling bad as the coach won't let him play much. Evelyn brought him to the cutter races. We just stayed here and visited. They are having a financial struggle. Work and Visited. They are having a financial struggle. Which we could help the Kids but don't dare it. She said Blake was at Bodie Valley skiing with friends. Marlene worked early & then coming to Ogden. I sent a few food items home with Evelyn. Just before she left Bruce, Nate & Ben stopped by. He was taking Jink to the dumps. Evelyn asked Bruce gave Edward a brief case & art paper. Ben ate a dish of ice cream & Nate a glass of milk.

I talked to Mother awhile. May Shupe came to roll her hair. She said she & May plan on going to Church tomorrow. Gertrude called to let us know her eye specialist called to say no laser surgery on her eyes now. I took Lola Marriott to the store. Edward & I took Valerie Palmer with us to the H.P. Social at the Church. Howard & Elaine let us know this was a H.P. & Partner only social. I applied as I thought it did. some include. Anyway they were displaced. We helped with the clean up & after which & came home. 26 present invited & 40 expected.

Sunday Jan. 24, 1988 Cold morning but the sky is clear and sun shining. I called Brother and Sis & May Shupe was going to church. I told her it was to cold to walk & get Lloyd to take them. 9:30 it was cold. Called Brenda & she will visit them this morning. We read the S.S. lesson & went to all our Block meetings. I called Mother and she and May Shupe went to Church & R.S. and she really enjoyed going. And to visit her Bishop and friends. She hasn't been able to go for a year. She said Bro was out to visit this afternoon. Elaine Jones called to ask if I would like some salad & I said no thanks as we are going to Bruces and eat.

We ate supper with Bruce & Brenda. Connie was baby sitting & wasn't there. Jordine went to Stake House to please an unusual generation. We came home about 8:30. Elder Mc Crea called & we chatted awhile. Cold night.

Monday Jan. 25, 1988 Cold morning. Edward went to special class with Lloyd. I called Evelyn & told her about the Cold Water boys. & told her I'd get the information to her. She said Blake was at Jet center taking his 3 hr test. Edward had just arrived home when Wade Lloyd & Sylvia stopped in to tell us Uncle Elmer Knight died last night in Provo. The funeral is Wed. afternoon. She asked Edward to give the invocation. Sylvia made some phone calls for her. She said Uncle Elmer will be cremated. Edward ended a Blue Cross medicine check ($60.00) for more medicine. Bernice went with me to Harmons. I bought $20.00 meat. Talked to Mother awhile. We went to dinner to get information & the help we are to give them on Missionary work. Monthly Fellowship. Kept a monthly report to see if we have been helping. We saw a film for Helps. All seemed to know what to do. They asked us to go to the temple tomorrow. Later Edward tried to call Diane. No answer. We called & talked to Dottie as Mel was not home. to tell them about Uncle Elmer.

Tuesday Jan. 26, 1988 Cold clear day. We got up early and went to the temple with Bennion & Kay had family names to do. We did initiatory & Endowment. Enjoyed it! Gertrude, Mildred & Glenna Bruce was in same session as us. Edward - I & Bennion was in the Prayer circle. Bennion said his mother going to retire this spring. They are going to Israel on a tour. Said Aunt Vola's condition was sad. Gertrude invited us to supper. Stuffed peppers. Then we went to get Mother & went to Meyer Mortuary for the viewing. Uncle Elmer looked nice. Evelyn & Brent came. Edward wanted quite a few cousins. We got home at 8:30

Uncle Elmer's viewing

Wednesday Jan. 27, 1988 Hazy. Edward went to Ida but Floyd was late so Edward came home. I had answered an ad in the paper for a twin bed, box springs, mattress. Came for mother. Made an appointment. Edward, Mother & I went to look at it. Was a Hill AFB case. Had to get a pass & the lady came and got us. She was young, black & 2 children. The bed was almost new. Mother got $100 for the three pieces. We put it in the kitchen until tomorrow when we will take her big bed apart. Soggy at Hill Field. I went to Harmons & bought a Tupperware plant to take to the mortuary from our family. We ate lunch. Changed clothes & went to the mayard mortuary to the funeral services of Uncle Elmer Knight. Jack Hales conducted. Edward gave the opening prayer. He did well. DeLaos Bingham & Stuart Ellis were the speakers. Thelma T. Knight's family sang two songs (Neil, Mark, Bill, Karen, Ida & children) Hilda Edwards sang other prayer. Sylvia spoke to. Uncle Floyd took the death of his brother difficult. Very nice services. Leland - Marlene Woodbury, Raymond - Shaul Searle - Mrs Cunningham came from View, Idaho. We visited a number of relatives. Later we went to Karla's to visit (Jack, Valerie, Karla daughter) We came home about 5:30. We ate supper and rested. Bruce & Brenda visited me for about an hour. He said he talked to Tami & she said she is in a "Big Sister" program & they have a Sunday planned and wouldn't spend the weekend with Randal. Susan thinks then to court for one of the reasons to demand Bruce spend more time with the kids now they have other things to keep them away from him. I feel the 3 little girls are being "brain washed" Susan will always use the kids to cause problems. Court for Bruce.

2/ Thursday Jan. 28, 1988. Foggy day. Some sun shine. Talked to Evelyn. Bruce, Heidi & Evelyn went to "Small Claims Court" in Morgan to see if Mr. Begley would pay Blake his wage ($5.00) but the court didn't award him. The mastiff consciousness the

Singer sisters expand in trodegy - One dear officer - "Mr. Hanna - pitiful - left wife & 3 little kids] Adam Swapp - (Singer Son in law) shot in chest & arm - all in custody.

tank of milk - Blake was responsible for the milk since the they treated the cows. Blake did a job interview a Schumacher & one in Park City. We is trying to find a job. Edward went to Hercies class with Floyd. I went to Mothers. Edward came there & we took Mothers standard size bed apart & we put the single size bed up & the smaller bed I gave her to have room to move in. Looks nice. We took the bed & box springs to Bill. Mother gave me the mattress. I'll see if it will fit my spare bed. I vacuumed the rug. Later I stopped at the gas station and grocery store. I went to Mary Ruston's and went to Zella Dennis for RUP meeting - We enjoyed a good lunch and interesting lesson & history - Mary Lyst had given at Zelda's & we came back for it. I stopped to visit Helena Palmer. She is feeling better. Has had the flue. I went to Zigmonds but they weren't home so I left a sympathy card. Mrs Zigmond's sister died. Edward bought spark plugs & wires for the Chev. truck. To late to install. We talked the news & new special about the Singer family siege in Marion, Utah. Polygamist cult. They bombed a big LDS Chapel when raided up in the Rocky Mtns 9 kids

Friday Jan. 29, 1988 Foggy early but cloudy now. Edward at Epsilon class. I got some laundry packed. Washed & dried Mother's bedspread. I called her early to ask how she liked the new bed. She said it's wonderful. She said I love it. Bud and Mary called her last night. They chatted about ½ hr. I asked Evelyn to tell her I might get up to have lunch with her Mother & met Evelyn at work. We met Blake at Lone Springs & the folks we ate lunch. Evelyn insisted on treating. So we gave our share to Blake to buy gas as he was coming to Ogden to look for a job. He just got a harrassed looked sharp and neat. He got a speeding ticket coming back from Park City on an interview.

Edward received his new Hearing Aid (Starkey) the salesman came to the house

It was foggy but sun shining and warm in morning. We came back to Ogden. Stopped at Deseret drug for a few items. I bought dish towels at 69¢ a piece. Visited Mother a few hours. Got home about 5 o'clock. Edward said Brenda & boys came to use the phone. Later at night 8:30 P.M. Bruce called. He & Brenda went to Alvalley to get Heather & Brooke for the weekend. Jamie didn't come. Bruce & Susan had two disagreements. He wouldn't let the girls bring their Sunday clothes or any change of clothes & shoes. Heather cried, yet she said "I love you." What mother wouldn't want her daughter to have their clothes to change & look nice? Bruce called Susan a "jerk". I think she is pieced plum full of hate. Bruce had a terrible. They went to a show & brought the 2 girls home. He said Jenn called later to see if they got home. (Probably Susan had her call.) Her dad said they got home fine & let her come to the phone. She felt like it.

Saturday Jan 30, 1988. Light snow but melted. Sun shone in afternoon. Warmer. Stabbed to Bruce & Brenda. They invited me to eat lunch dinner & have cake for Wilder's 9th birthday yesterday. I took a log to Brooke & 5¢ to Heather. I went to R.S. visiting teachers Conference. President Lamar Beckham & wife (Teacher Training) were the speakers and they inspired us. Enjoyed them very much. Later we ate a lovely lunch. Brought a plate home to Edward. Jane Brown told me to (Our Stat. R.S. Pres.). Later I went to Harmons for a few items. Am taking jello & whipped cream to Bruce's. Edward went to the Lifeguard & washed the car. Stabbed to Mother awhile. Told her about Susan & the problems with the little girls. Edward & I went to Bruce & Brenda's to eat supper with all of them. We ate pizza, punch & I took jello & whipped cream. Brenda made Choc. cake & blue icing & 9 Candles for Heather's birthday. We sang "Happy Birthday" to her. We had a sparkling ales. Janaline took all to see "Cinderella" matinee. Bruce rented a movie to watch in the evening. We came home & relaxed.

Sunday Jan 31-1988. Fairly nice day weather wise & called Evelyn & she said it snowed yesterday and this morning. She & Marlene made a fast trip to Ogden yesterday. Marlene had to work. Edward & I attended all our meetings. The R.S. Presidency spoke at Sac. meeting. The Bsp. made an announcement that the Bayside Ward will be organized next Sunday. What a surprise. Roy Beckham has been Bishop 2½ yrs. I taught the lesson in R.S. "Preparing to attend the Temple". I had a lesson. I hope it went well. We later had Norman and Betty Argill eat a roast chicken supper with us. We enjoyed their company. Expressed our love to each other. They are invited to Jessica's when they left Edward & I assisted Mother and Edward put a clothing on her ear hearing aid. We visited Gertrude awhile & talked to Bruce. They returned the 2 little girls home. They dressed the girls in their P.J.'s (Pajamas) as they had to keep what clothes they brought there as they needed them for Bruce (Brucie) as Susan wouldn't send their clothes with them. Rebecca Palmer called to ask what I thought about the announcement at church. I told her I had a feeling & would talk to her later.

Monday Feb. 1, 1988. New month. Overcast. Not to cold. Edward & Lloyd went to Service class. I washed some bedding - towels & slacks. Wrote checks to pay bills. Went to Stuarts drug & paid the fuel & Water bill. $113.00 Went to Harmons & paid the bills & bought stamps. Edward helped me put the extra mattress on the spare bed & made our bed. Gertrude came to get a tube of paint from Edward & stayed to eat lunch with us. Enjoyed her visit. She left at 1:30. I wrote to Cyprus about the carpet cleaner on the tracer letter. Called UPS in SLC to explain we sent the cleaner back by UPS.

UPS tracer letter.

On Dec 11, 1987. Don't know what else can be done.
Edward called Dr. Gardner's office. Is due an appointment
tomorrow to hear the Commercials Clicked. He read on S.S. today.
I went to Coco drug store - bought shampoo. Went to Maggards
for sausage + steaks. Evelyn called to see if we were home. She
got here at 6 o'clock. Ate supper with us. She went to Ivy + Sam to
return an item. She started awhile and left about 7:15. She
got home ok. I gave her the gold leaf temple picture I made in
R.S. I called Elaine Jensen to ask about the gold leaf project
in R.S. + who she gave the money to. I talked to Jean Collins
about it. Cry Bonnie Hammond. Talked to Blossie Mason awhile
on the phone. She's a virus but feeling better.

Feb 2-1988 Tuesday. Cold but have shining. Edward + I
clicked income tax papers. Can't understand the puzzle - will
take them to H+R Block. I washed white clothes + did work
take them to H+R Block. I washed white clothes + did work
clothes. Vacuumed + dusted. Brenda called to say they won't need
to use the car as they will get theirs in time to get the
school kids. A neighbor is going to repair it. She called later +
didn't need the car. Edward + I went to the Ogden Clinic and Dr.
some Hardware besides a large Lemonade. Came home and he took 2 Tylenol
pills for pain. Drowsy he looks ok - just uncomfortable. I talked to Mother
on the line. I talked to Delores. She got Carla quite frustrated.
I talked to Jack + he helped me clarify a couple items on the income
tax form. Ever Bruce called to ask about his dad. He is taking care
of the boys as Brenda + girls have a mutual activity. Dereen +
Betty Argill picked me up to attend the temple with them.
Harrisville Stake temple evening. 10 present. Prod our Ward
Enjoyed the session. Bro + Mrs Samuel Backus spoke to us
prior to the session. Got home at 10 o'clock. Cold night.
Edward said he felt pretty good. Tylenol helped ease the pain.

Feb 3-1988 Wednesday. Cold morning. Edward spent
most of the day in the shop. He feels pretty good. I
finished the income tax. Need to get photo copies +
sent it. I made chocolate chip cookies and dinner rolls.

Pilkington

Rosalie Conner called from Logan. He said (cousin)
was in the rest home in Logan. She is very sick. Broke her hip in Oct. + Operation.
She is very ill + wanted to cheer her. Also took a plate to Dorothy
Brickbank. She doesn't look very well yet (after effects of heart attack)
then left a plate at Bernice Horrocks. She looks some better.
She has epidemic + burned the growth off her face.
Left rolls at Blossie Mason but she wasn't home. She called
a few minutes later. She had been to the store. Left rolls
at Jensens. Later Elaine said they were good + wanted the
recipes. Elaine + I went with Betty Argill to R.S. work
meeting in the evening. Dave Hovick gave a lesson on "Illusion"
He is instructing in Section 6. Rachel Bromwell gave us
recipes or desserts, + we sampled 3 deserts. They were yummy!
Edward went to the Stake House + gave the U.S. dinner to a
Stake Special (about 30 years).

Feb 4, 1988 Thursday. Clear + Cold. Edward got up
early. Split some wood. He went to Physicians Clinic.
Said he felt ok, slept for a pulling sensation. I called
Evelyn. She said it was 4th I believe. Blake didn't get
the job at Park City. Hope he can find work soon. Talked to
Brenda awhile. I went to Ogden. Betty Argill was
there. We chatted + shopped. Dereen took us to see
the Clue. I went to Nielsons + bought a few groceries.
Prepared lunch. Made an appointment to get a perm and
hair cut tomorrow. Took mother to Ogden and
the grocery store. I bought a few more groceries.
Visited Lois + Lloyd a few minutes. Hadleen was
waiting to. Put Pauline in the car. Blossie
Mason came + visited awhile. She got her gas can
from the neighbor. Edward + I went to Roy to look at
recliner chairs but didn't like them. Bruce + Brenda

stopped by for awhile on their way to town. The girls—
Jonalee + Bonnie have dates to the girls dance.
Edward + I went to "Standard Brands" store for art print.
I bought two sport bags for gifts - Cold night. Have a
fire in the stove and feel good.

Feb. 5, 1988 Cold - Sub in stove feels good. Washed
dishes - made bed + vacuumed. Called Bernice Hansen
(Connie mike) to tell them about Lucille winters. Elmer went
to the hospital yesterday for tests. He has myopathy - more
damage in his legs - but the is black. At 9:36 I went to
Grant Brown Beauty School at Pine Pointe for a perm. + haircut,
set + comb out. Got home about 1:15. Went to Wangsgards to get
packets copies of our income tax papers and sent them at
the post office at Harmon. Bought bacon, bananas + Crackers.
Elmer home from the hospital. I talked to him awhile about
Lucille - Thelma Ralph called and we chatted awhile. Her
daughter Kathy went back to Florida on Wednesday. She
spent a month with her family. I made oatmeal
cookies and custard rice pudding. I took cookies +
pudding to Orgills. Gordon had the flue. He called
Edward today to ask if we would give the prayers in
Edward today to ask if we would give the prayers in
Sac. meeting this Sunday. I called Valorie and told her
we would not go out to eat tonight. I've had a busy day.
We would not go out to eat tonight. I've had a busy day.
Called Mother and visited awhile. She said Betty +
May had been to visit her. Elaine + Howard Jensen came to
visit. They brought us some oranges + onions. Howard + Edward
watched the wrestling + fights on T.V. while Elaine + I
visited. Jack + Bruce called to talk about the fight + ate.
Mark and Ralph Bruce put sheetrock over Lucille's room.

Feb. 6, 1988 Cold night. Hazy. I call Roselle to ask
about Lucille but Bonnie said she didn't called her. Edward
went to Brucie to help put more sheetrock up. I did some
laundry and housework. I went to Standard Brands
store and bought 6 tote bags for birthday

Elmer fell from the roof trying to put up Christmas lights

Clay sustained 2 hairline fractures on his right leg - skiing at Park City.
gifts. They cost $25 apiece. After lunch Bruce + Brenda
came and he set the T.V. + C.B. and cable station so it
works. Evelyn came. She took David to the base-
ment + Blaine Breakens stopped by awhile. He
gave him some money to buy a hamburger. Bruce + Brenda
left and Evelyn + Elaine just kidding when she got a call from
Marlene at Park City. Clay collided with a woman on the slope
sun + he was at the clinic - Evelyn said if she could come
him she would meet them at Coleville. 1 hr. later Bruce C.
called to ask when she left. About 6:30 or so Evelyn called
from McKay Dee Hospital. Clay had 2 hairline fractures
of right leg and no surgery but a cast. They had him
home. It was a long painful afternoon + taking for him.
We will try and get him tomorrow.

Feb. 7, 1988 Sunday. Foggy morning - Hazy. Cold.
We fasted until noon. Talked Evelyn to ask about
Clay. I also talked to him. He has a full leg cast.
He got to learn how to use crutches. Can't go to
school for a few days. I called Bruce to let him
know about Clay and Evelyn said he called her.
I trimmed Edwards hair. We read the paper. I called
Mother and she + May were going to church. Edward + I
attended Church. Blessed Roy Rackham - Rep. Dewain Orgill and
Shawn McClure: Ordained + Sustained Dewain Orgill - Rep. +
Dave Collins: 1st Counselor. Dave was on the High Council.
Edward + I gave the prayers in Testimony meeting. Darlene + Roy
were emotional. Betty asked me to attend the Ordination of Dewain
+ Dave. Peter Edward + I went to Evelyn + Bruce to see Clay.
He was perked but trying to walk with crutches. We gave
him a can of soda pop + 5 1/2¢. We gave David 5 1/2¢ also.
Blake was skiing + Marlene in Evanston. We stayed 1 hr. +
came home as Dewain, Betty + Jensen came for a treat
of pie + whipped cream. We visited awhile. Dewain +
Betty went home as he didn't feel good. Jensens stayed

(Dewain Orgill = Bishop
David Collins 1st Counselor)

Roy Rackham = Released as Bishop

longer. Checked her State tax form. She gets $66.00 return. Spay $21.00
Thyroxine $30, as a income compared to our $15, ea.
She is happy tonight.

Feb 8, 1988 Monday Light snow fell early A.M. 1".
Edward built a fire & Lula started & tooted. After
prayer & breakfast I shoveled snow off the driveway.
It was light & fluffy. Edward drove more wood
for the stove. I called Lloyd to tell him
he wouldn't go to Garrison, class. I talked
to mother. She said Dean called her. He
had talked to Bonnie Fox and the doctor took
her mother off the kidney machine. She can't
get better & recognize Bonnie once in awhile.
I called Bruce & invited them to lunch
today. I mixed bread and did some
house work. Bruce & Brenda had lunch with us.
I kept Nate for a few hours. He enjoys playing here.
He didn't take a nap until almost 3:00 o'clock & he
slept an hour & I took him home. Gave them a
loaf of bread and took a loaf to Kathleen Palmer as she
had Dorothy Brockbank staying with her again until
she gets feeling better. Edward, L. & Jessica went to
Betty & Merlin Argill for dinner. She had Turkey
& dressing and all the trimmings. Fresh raspberry
shortcake. Delicious. After we played Uno. Fun.
We laughed alot. Came home at 9:00 o'clock. Derwin
went to the doctor. He has ear infection. Had a
shot, antibiotic & pills. Mother sent thank you card & May
I called Clay and he was feeling better. Didn't
go to school. Blake watched Ben. Evelyn was asleep.
Feb 9 1988 Cloudy but mild. Snow melting. Edward
and Lloyd at service class. I did the laundry.
Washed and rolled my hair. Sent a card to Roy &
Darlene Rackham and one to Derwin & Betty Argill.

yesterday afternoon I called Mother to thank her for her
pretty card & money. She won't let me do anything
for her but what she sends us some money.
I called Evelyn this A.M. (Tuesday) to ask how
Clay was doing. He is going to school today.
She said Blake started milking cows for Bifferia
again. Hope he makes a contract so he can get paid
for what he does. These are the same people he
worked for before & went to court with. Evelyn went to
the dentist & had 5 teeth filled. Brenda called and
asked if I would watch Ben an hour and take him to
school. She and Nate went to Cache Valley. After
taking Ben to school I went to Mother's and visited
& drank and coffee and some lace. I stayed & ate
lunch to look. Edward & I went with Jessica and
Argills to attend a Temple Session. Only Collins
and Swanns were there.
Feb 10, 1988 Wednesday. A nice warm day. Snow &
ice melting. Edward shoved the snow off the wood
shed. I went to Harmons and bought groceries. Afternoon
I went R.S. Visiting teaching and all sisters were
home. Have them invitations to the R.S. March 2.
Social. Edward & I went to Kartchners to visit awhile.
She hasn't felt very well. Had hurts. Edward talked
to Bruce. He said he was tired.
Feb. 11, 1988 Thursday. Another nice day. Like
Spring. Snow is melting. We shoved some of
the snow and ice along the driveway and patio.
I mixed & baked bread again. I prepared chicken
breast rolls for dinner & I took some Bisquits
& chicken to Argills. They aren't feeling real well
yet. Visited them a short time. Derwin had to meet
with Roy Rackham at 4:00 o'clk. I took some rolls to

Robinson. Merle has her mother with her. She is old + ill.
Then I took Melissa + Dorothy Brickbauer home. I talked to Mother awhile. May Sharpe had been there and Mother helped May. Martha + I dressed + shaved the face of them. Mother had changed her bedding + I told her I would wash her sheets. Bless is going to see her tomorrow. Edward is replacing a window in the shop. It is larger than the original one. He made the opening larger. He will finish it tomorrow. We watched a 4 H. movie "Ben Hur". Also the local news. Beverly called and we chatted awhile. Evelyn called. Mary simply with the church group. Nelson was bring Clay to town to meet Bruce who was taking him to the doctor to X-Ray his leg. Blake getting up at 4:45 to go to work at the Dam.

49 Feb. 12, 1988 Friday Beautiful day. After breakfast Edward + I went to Iron Pointe Checker Auto Store + bought a filter, window washer fluid + a few 14 items. Edward worked all day washing radiator cleaner + etc. Edward worked most of the day putting the new window in the shop + cutting a piece out to go on the outside. I called Betty Orgill to ask if she was free today. So she and I went to Melissa Knit Craft + she bought 1 pkg of rug yarn. We stopped at the Deli. I bought a pk of vacuum bags. We came home + I prepared lunch. We went to Wahsatch and Davis + to Willis. Betty bought a pretty plaid blouse. I took her home. Later I went to visit Mother. Bev came + we visited an hour. Rex Allen came + brought mother ice cream. On the way home I stopped at the store for steaks. Stopped at Davis and got mothers medicine (Mellicin). I bought Mother a potted flower (tulip) for Valentine day + a pretty card. Edward did the paper work. Ralph Hansen called

Cloudy, windy, cold

to let us know that Bonnie Rae Hovey called to say her Mother (Lucille Watkins) on Orem died and the funeral is Tuesday morning in West Jordan. I tried to call Jennie May Pollestron + her daughter answered. Jennie May, Evan + Vernon were in Idaho to attend a funeral service for Vivian's brother. Elaine Jensen called to tell us the dates of the Monte trip. Gertrude called to let us know that Monty + Deann is expecting a baby in Sept. He has sugar diabetes. She said Steve Kathy + Pete were in town. Sue Bruce called. Pat + Brenda went to Susans to get the girls. Heather + Brooke came back with them but Jamie didn't come. Her mother wouldn't send any clothes for her. She was in tears. Susan called Brenda a witch + Bruce a liar in court + she agreed. Bruce called Pete Mabe but he wasn't going to be home until 10 P.M. He was upset. Poor Melissa Susan is mentally retarded and the 3 little girls are suffering Child Abuse. Bruce + Evelyn came at 10:15 / They brought my dress I had a lady in Morgan sew it. Clay was asleep in the car. She has to work tomorrow.

Feb. 13, 1988 Saturday Snow showers. Cloudy. Breezy. Edward cleaned some more in the shop. I put the clothes washed + dried. Rosilee Lowe called to ask if we knew Aunt Lucille died. We told her we knew. I talked to Mother twice. She was fine. Talked to Bessie. I called Elaine Jensen and told her we might be going to Monte in July. Edward and I went to Sears. We bought the same size window for $21.42. He will put it in when the weather is warmer. I bought a pr of stockings. He also bought wire cutters. Called Bruce + Brenda but couldn't get to them. They went to the store. Rebecca Palmer called to ask if I took my minute

to the store I told her she never called me. She said Dorothy Brickbank isn't feeling a bit well again. Bit of organism Organ-wash. She probably needs to see a specialist. I went to Mayfair and gave her a pretty Valentine card and a tulip. Bev gave her 3 carnations. We visited an hour. I stopped at the store to buy spaghetti & cake mix. We went to Bruces to see the family. Bruce & Brenda had been shopping. They bought the girls some underpants & Connie a dress. We stayed a half hour & came home to dinner and dress up to go to the Stake Sweetheart Ball at the stake House. The bishops of the wards were honored along with Bus & Ruth Nielsen. Pretty decorations & table settings & big table of snack foods & punch. We danced a few times. Bruce said he talked to Kenny Moffat at the grocery store. They haven't seen each other for a long time. Kurt called to say she was going to Jeannie's tomorrow to a birthday party. Edward gave me 5¢ to buy a valentine gift.

48° Sunday January 14, 1988. Weather not to bad. Sun shine but cloudy tonight. Our Bruce called to wish "Happy Valentine day. Evelyn came about 9:45. She had left Mother a note but mother was in Church & Evelyn left it a Beverly. Evelyn gave me a rose bud (Red) very pretty. We enjoyed her visit. She ate lunch with us then I sent the extra home with her. (Spaghetti - jello salad - cake). Edward & I went to all our meetings. Evelyn left at noon so she could get to her meetings. David was at grandma Gilles, Bruce to early church meeting. Blake at work - Marlene in Evanston & Clay at home. Today Rudy missionaries & Dave Collins were our speakers.

Bruce Brenda Steph & Ben stopped to visit before they left with Heather & Brooke to take them home. Elsie Bell played

cards & marbles. I gave them ice cream cones to eat on the way. Edward & I went to Jack & Delores. Steve, Kathy & kids were there for a visit. We enjoyed a good visit. Carol & Bart was there to. We ate Birma Cha cake & ice cream. We got home at 9:30. Watched T.V. news

I talked to Mother this afternoon. She felt pretty good she went to church with May Shupe. Jennie & Hilletrom tonight. She returned my call. Talked about the funeral services to be held for our cousin Lucille Newton this Tuesday.

50° Monday January 15, 1988. Overcast. We went to Boys & Girls Store at 9:00 A.M. 9 m. Edward bought cement plaid (3) for the driveway - leaf bags - disc - bag - dish drainer. Stopped at Red Apple. They exchanged me a sweater. Home. Come home in an hour. I called Owen Hamer. We will go to Salt Lake with them if he is feeling ok. I called Mother and talked to her awhile. Told her Owen would pick us up about 9:30 tomorrow. I called Bruce to ask how things went last night. We didn't see Susan but gave them a Valentine card. Bruce & family except Chris going to Hyde Park for the day. Connie baby sitting for a family so she won't be going. Edward & I went to Buy Imports. Ate at Arbys. I went to Clifton. Didn't buy anything. After lunch Edward went out for his chores. I went to Vanguards and Harmons for milk. Evelyn called this afternoon. She & Bruce went to S.L. He bought her new black shoes & nightie. They came to Logan. We went to Smith & Edwards & then visited Mother. Edward shoveled a pile of snow off the front door. Howard Jones was going to push it but lost a belt.

38° Tuesday January 16, 1988. Colder day. Few snow showers. Edward & Floyd went to Spruce at 8 A.M. Edward cancelled his doctor appointment

Lucille Winters funeral

so her bath feels better. Mother and I went with Owen + Bernice Hansen + her son-in-law (Ree) to West Jordan this morning to the funeral Services for our cousin Lucille Winters. She was so thin + eyes sunken + didn't look like her. We visited Bonnie Lou - Joe + some of her children + grandchildren - Rosalie + Ramy Conner - Evan + Jennie May Nebeker. Her mother Vivian + Rich sister - Carol + Jean Pilkington - Pat Warner - The freeway in S-S was snow covered + slick by a quick snow shower. Fine coming home. We got home at 1:30 o'clock as we didn't go to the Cemetary or to eat later. We remenised about our relatives on the way home. I had R.S. teachers (Rakenia Palmer - Joy Bills) Ida brought the R.S. visiting assign. Part invitation. Jackpot to Betty Ingalls. Asked me to help at Gladys Stokes funeral on Thursday. I went to Stewarts + paid the utility bill + bought stamps at Harmons. Talked to Mother awhile. She was a little timid. Edward + Alma Swann went Home teaching. Evelyn called. Said Marlene was working + Blake + Brad dating.

Wednesday Feb. 17, 1988. Nice day. Edward worked in the shop most of the day. I washed four batches of clothes. Mixed + baked bread. After lunch I took a pan of bread to Montgomerys + enjoyed a visit with Macel. Dispute to Montgomerys + enjoyed a visit with Macel. Expressed our sympathy to Lee of Gladys Stokes (her sister). Took Bev + Lloyd pan of biscuits and visited awhile. Bev is back in going Her Lots of discomfort. Wants her to get up and down. I took Mother a small loaf of bread and enjoyed a visit with her. She slipped on some grease by the garbage cans yesterday and hit her knee and it is bruised + discolored. Lucky she didn't break a bone. I stopped at Harmons + bought 50# red potatoes. Bruce + Brenda came and I gave them a loaf of bread. He let us read a copy of a letter Pete Wilde sent to Royle Dillyard about Susan not sending clothes of for the little girls when Bruce goes to get them. We suggested Dillyards contact Susan or maybe her probation officer might could another course.

Edward + I went to Bishop Vernon Ingalls office for Temple Recommend interviews. Done this weekend by Harold Anderson. We got home at 8 o'clock. Watched Olympic games

Thursday Feb. 18, 1988 Inch of snow fell early a.m. Sun shone after it melted it. We went to the drugstore for Hyperyes. Edwards back hurts so he didn't go to Spencers. Carol talked to mother. She feels better today except her knees are bruised. She said that fell jarred her. So glad she hasn't any broken bone. Bev took her a dish of macaroni + cheese. I talked to Bev and her back isn't hurting her as bad today. She injured the head I took to them. Mother asked me to talk to them. I put water on the trees + flower bulbs on the south of the house. Both warm against the siding. I went to Gladys Stokes funeral Service with Zelpa Spencer. It was held at Wayne Mortuary. Bishop Vernon Ingalls conducted + spoke. He did a fine job. Some of the RM + RS sisters took care of the flowers. We went to the Cemetary also. I borrowed Rakenia Palmers coat + returned it. Glenn Moran visited awhile. Bruce + Brenda Edward + I went to Maple Garden to eat to help Jeanne Rose celebrate Her 40th birthday. There was 32 present. We sure enjoyed visiting. Evelyn rode with Maddens.

Friday Feb. 19, 1988 Clear nice day. Edward went to exercise class. Brenda brought Pete + Ben at 8:45. She had a doctor app. at 10:00 in Provo. Going to lunch with her mother Victor. I got the house work done. Fed the boys + took Ben to school. Bruce ate lunch with us. Edward starting to cut the opening in the chute for the new window in. I took Pete home about 2:45

(Connie + Janaline)

The girls were home. They showed me their new dresses they are wearing to Girls dance tonight. Janaline is light blue + white lace color. Connie is pink with black belt. Bruce is going to take pictures of them. He called to thank me for watching the boys and Brenda called to thank me also. I called Mother and talked awhile. She said Her knee is colored but feels more better each day. Edward fell off the step ladder on his butt while cutting the window opening. He was lucky he didn't break a bone.

Saturday Feb 20, 1988 Very nice clear day. I slept in until 7:45 A.m. Edward had already prepared breakfast + I got the housework done and went to Wangegards to buy milk + bacon. Cashed a "2.00 rebate check. Edward worked on the window all day. Finally got it in and the screens out ite. I talked to Brenda. Said the girls got home at 2 o'clock. They ate + danced + watched Tudor. Janaline + Michelle stayed Sat night at friends. She said John + Sue Brabank took them out to dinner at Bavarian Chalet for Bruces birthday. She + Bruce were going to Madison with friends today. I went to 2 C.M.I. + they refunded 2.00 I overpaid them. I bought some flares. (2.00). I visited Mother awhile. Her knees look better but still discolored. I visited Bev + Floyd awhile. Made a cake when I got home. I called Mother later. She made a pie. Edward is stiff and sore. He soaked in the tub. He did watch the wrestling Matches on T.V. Watched Olympics U.S. won Silver in mixed skating

Sunday Feb. 21, 1988 Clear nice day. Edward got up early. He made a fire in the stove. We said prayers + he read the paper. Bruce called. They got home at 4 o'clock. They had fun. I called Mother + she said her knees are stiff + sore. She wasn't going to church. Edward + I attended all the block meetings. Came home. Ate light supper. We visited Mother awhile. She said Bev had sent to see her today. Her knees are green - yellow. We visited awhile. Scott, Jeannie + family were there. She had them for supper. Came home + Reed. Watched Olympics. She was busy all day Saturday + didn't come down + I didn't do a hurry day to.

Monday Feb. 22, 1988. Clear mild day. Robe spring. Edward got up early. We ate breakfast + he worked on the shop + cleaning it. I went to Wayne at 9:15 A.M. Got a few bargains. Bought the 4 older girls tank tops. Clay a tank top + shorts. Evelyn a middie. Spent 7.00 Went to K-mart and got hearing aid batteries. Saw Elsie Moran + she treated for to a soft drink + we visited. I went to Kathryn to see what she did to some of the rooms of her motel in Iowa Iowa. A beautiful job in the bedroom. She has talent. Stopped at Fred Meyer and bought a pr. of winter gloves for 2.00 Came home and got the laundry done. Helped Edward with a window. He is making the window double. Valera called + we chatted awhile. Talked to Mother several times. Rio Alem put a "For Sale" sign on the place. He she told Mother it found 800.00 More had stacked away. This is the second time he found money. Once with she had in the bank. Edward put another smaller window over the one window for air space. He has worked hard to accomplish the task. I called Mother and my Shape was wasting star. Bruce called. Wanted us to come up as we didn't get there last night. Edward was tired. He said He called the little girls. Tara said her mother was going to divorce + they were going to Reed + Kathryn even tho this is Bruces weekend to have them.

Alan his birthday. Snow is sly as a fox but not as nice.

Tuesday Feb 23, 1988. Got up early. Edward + Lloyd went to service class. We finished the windows. Put caulking around it. Cleaned it and put protective screen on it. I mixed and baked bread + cooked ham hocks + beans and made an apple pie. Vernon Ingalls our Bishop called to ask us to go to the temple with them + to dinner but couldn't go to dinner as we had a R.S. work meeting at 6:30. We went to a temple session + they ate supper with us. Betty + I went to the chapel. Bruce and me did our gold leaf pictures. Howard + Elaine Jensen visited an 1/2 hr later. I called Mother and we chatted awhile. She is feeling better. Our Bruce called + he + I run out of gas along Wash. Blvd. Finally got home + got the tank filled. Edward + I watched the last part of the ice dancing on T.V.

Wednesday Feb. 24, 1988. Bleak mild day. Edward cleaned the debris around the shop + yard. We cut + stacked some wood. After lunch we worked in the shop. I talked to Mother awhile and she is feeling pretty good. I cleaned the oven and stove. I called Evelyn + we made a date for lunch. I took Brenda + Pate with me. We met Evelyn at 12 o'clock. We went to Coco Cafe + enjoyed lunch + a visit. I treated. Marlene + David met us there. Marlene + her teacher had a beef + she was spelled for the day. Evelyn bought them a pizza. They were coming to Afton. Bruce got Ben after school + brought him to our place. Bruce ate lunch with Edward. Brenda + I got here about 2:00 o'clock. I took her home but the boys wanted to stay with me. We went to visit Mother + take her a loaf of home made bread. Bev was visiting her also. We all visited + then I came home. I fed the boys + started to diet.

They played until 5:30 + I took them home. Velma Baldwin stopped by. She said Dorothy Brockbank not feeling well again. Edward went to Stake House to the H.C. duties to the H.P. Stake leaders. While he was gone Betty said Dorothy Brockbank called a P.H. blessing + Vernon Dahl was a the Stake House for interviews. Needs Edward + someone don't. Edward called Alan Critchlow but he was sick. He and Ashby Hardy went to Dorothy Baldwin to give Dorothy a blessing. I went to bed early. Phone woke me. It was Alma Swan calling Edward. He told Edward the Stake Presidency wanted to meet with him and me at 8:20 P.M. Sunday. We speculated what the call could be. There is a vacancy in our ward with this or our minds. Time will tell what the Lord wants us to do.

Thursday Feb. 25-1988 Another mild clear day. After prayer, breakfast + housework Edward worked in the shop. I grocery shopped at Harmons. Velma Ralph stopped by to visit and brought me a book as a belated Christmas gift. He is a thoughtful friend. Louise Moran called and invited me to lunch. We went to Maddox for dinner. I had turkey steak. We went to her Nieces lovely home (Beth + Alan Nielsen). She took us on a tour of her home. She served us date-nut bread. We got home about 3:30. I called mother. She feels pretty good. Was sewing on a dress. She asked if I paid her phone bill. I said I forgot + went to get it out of my purse (I thought) couldn't find it. Looked a 1/2 hr + found it in the drawer with the clothing envelopes. Called her back to tell her I found it, will pay it tomorrow. I cleaned the back porch. Vacuumed the carpet + put the chairs out. Edward worked in the shed. We

'79 St George

chopped ice & snow off the patio. I want to Jessie to look at her bulbs coming up. Their pussy willow tree is almost blossomed. mine is starting to break the buds. Katrina Palmer stopped by. Said Dorothy Brickbank is feeling just a bit better today.
Friday, Feb. 26, 1988 Another clear mild day.
Edward went to SLC with Lloyd to exercise. I did general housework. Washed & pressed Edwards shirts & trousers. Called mother. She said she felt good. She was trimming her dress. Howard & Edward lighted a pipe & the car. Anti freeze dripped on manifold. Made the smell in the car. Called Brenda. Her mother was there. Sis & Maf are staying over night. The 3 older girls don't go to the doctor for 2 months. They have acne. Edward worked in the shop awhile. I went to Wangsgards got a money order for mother's phone bill and sent it in the mail. Went to C.U. & transferred $100.00 to checking to pay car insurance. Went to mothers to take her to K-mart & asked her if she wanted to go but she declined. Millie engaged getting out & do some shopping. I stopped at Locke Drug and to the store. We ate supper. Evelyn called. They are coming to leave Clay. He wants to stay overnight. Evelyn & Bruce & Clay came. They visited an hour as it was late. Clay stayed overnight. We watched the Olympics and headed to bed.
Saturday Feb. 27, 1988. Another mild warm day. Partly cloudy late afternoon. We got up early. Edward went with Alma Swann & Curly Hendricks to the Apple orchard in Willard to prune the trees. David Collins called to ask if Edward had left. They worked until noon. Evelyn ~~[illegible]~~ got here about 10 o'clock. She had shopped at Fred Meyer. I got a batch of laundry washed & dried. Bruce & Maf came to get the flatter & a picture Edward gave them. Nate stayed to play. I nibble 2 pumpkin pies & 2 shells. Bruce took Nate & Clay home. We met the

Dad died 16 yrs. ago today. Miss him.

family at Antlers Chuck Wagon. We took Bert and Mother with us. Bruce, Brenda, Evelyn, Edward & I, Mother, Gertrude, Frank, Richard, Marian, Petra, Mat, Jody, Kim, Gloria, Steve & Dawn. We enjoyed a good meal & visit. We gave gifts. We gave Bruce a tote bag for his beach towel and sunscreen and $100 Mat & Jody (4 pr. garments) Bert (Book) Gloria (Book) Brenda (Shirt) Mother (money) Marian (Candy). We went to Bruces & Brenda served cake & ice cream. Evelyn took Mother home on her way home. Marlene & Walt going to the Senior Prom. I got rolls. Edward watched the wrestling matches.
Sunday Feb. 28, 1988. Rigo shovels a.m. They cleared and mild. We got up early. Dressed - said prayers not the Stake Residency at 8:25 A.M. They said Beg. Ingles asked Edward to be High Priest Group Leader. Rich Kumar as being released. I believe Edward & I are expecting to be called as Beg. Counselor. However Edward accepted the call. We have asked Curley Hendricks to stay in as 1st counselor. We called Evelyn & Bruce. They are coming to have dinner with us at noon. It is Stake Conf. for Bruce. I called Mother but she went to church. Evelyn, Clay, Bruce, Brenda, Jessline, Michelle & boys came for Bruce birthday dinner. Bruce & Evelyn went to Sac. Meeting with us. Cindy & Shawn McCleave spoke & very interesting & informative. She talked of her conversion from Catholic to LDS faith and bad treatment she received from her family. He spoke of Jonah & how he turned from the Lord & was asked to be a jab. How like we are at times. Evelyn & I didn't go to SS but we attend R.S. Edward was set apart by Richlon Rep. Bruce Scruffin as the High Priest Group Leader. Rich Kumar was released. Walt & Marlene came later & ate. Jessline & Connie came to visit and Connie ate. They all visited and left. I called Mother. She & Maf went to church. Mother

(Edward = High Priest Group Leader)

was sad remembering ~~day~~ dad died 16 yrs. ago. Edward, I took Reg. Orville (Mervin) / Betty, Dave Collin & Joan to Harrisville stake to attend High Priest Stake Quarter meeting. Brian Taylor spoke of couple missionary work. We were home at 8:25 — Read & went to bed.

Monday Feb. 29, 1988. Our son Bruces 40th birthday.
16 yrs. ago we buried my dad.
We were living in Bobby. Idaho on the farm and went to Rupert, Idaho (across the Snake River) to Christensen maternity Home to have Bruce. Beautiful weather like today. We were born on a Sunday. Edward & I happy we had a boy as first had a lovely little daughter first. —

The weather is mild - partly cloudy - After Prayer & breakfast we took the ladder back to Orville we had borrowed at Christmas time. After dinner I went with Brenda to Mervyns and I bought Bruce a light blue dress shirt for his birthday. Edward worked in the shop awhile. Edward took the car to Mercury garage and the heater core is faulty and their cost for repair is $395.00. He took it to B&H Radiator shop & their estimate is $156.00 average. The car is a lemon and an expense. I went to Pay & Pak and bought 3 bags of steer manure 99¢ a bag + onion sets and got 1 " " " " " and 1 bag of potting soil and took it to mother. I stayed and visited awhile. We talked about dad. She had a tear in her eye. She misses him so much. Visited Bev awhile to. Stopped at Beehive Clothing and bought 2 pr. of garments for Edward & panty for me. I ordered 1 gradelet both a longer body length. Edward went to see Alan Critchlow. He rode to ZCMI. Bought Ward & Olay beach towels for their birthdays. They are on sale. I bought some makeup. Bev Argill stopped to see Edward on Church business. He asked us to go to the temple tomorrow. Edward & I went to

Bruces & Brendas for birthday cake (choc) & ice cream. The girls decorated with signs, balloons & fun things. He had friends coming. We came home at 8:00 o'clock. I called Kurt. She said Rep - Ellie; & boys visited her.

March 1, 1988 Tuesday: Pay day
We ate breakfast. Said prayers and then took the car to B&H Radiator to have the heat core replaced.

We went to the drugstore and paid utility bills. Went to Am. First Credit Union and used money from our small savings and paid the loans off for the trailer house. Now we can put the money on the car payment plus saving interest. I talked to mother Salice by phone. She felt pretty good. Slept better last night. Edward called Lloyd & he was going to Malad with Ric Olsen - No exercise at Ellis. Edward took a long walk. Brenda called to thank us for coming to the birthday party last night. They had several friends in to visit. Betty Argill called to invite us for salad & sandwiches after we come from the temple this afternoon with them. She'll take choc. pie. Dennis & Betty - Edward & I went to temple session. Edward & I saw the "Spirit Witness". We enjoyed being there. Dennis took us to B&H Radiator to get the car. new heater core: $154.06. We ate dinner at their house. BG. veg. Macaroni salad & Beans. Orange juice. cheese & choc pie. We enjoyed our meal & short visit. We hurried home as Edward & Elma Evans went Home teaching. I called Louise Main. She went to the doctor. She has Arthritis. Taking medicine. She doesn't sound very good. Dennis & Zelda Rebmer visited about 1½ hours. Came to congratulate Edward on his new church call. Edward & I read & watched T.V. news and went to bed.

March 2, 1988 Wednesday. Partly overcast + light shower + Clear by noon. Dear Brenda called to say Brendan brother mike has talked of suicide + Maf + Steve gave him a blessing + Jody called the Physicians + he wants to see him if mike will go. The family are very concerned - upset + crying. I called Brenda + told her I'd watch the boys if she wanted to go to her mothers. She brought them about 6:20. I fed Ben and took him to school at 11:10. Nate + I stopped at Vangeyards. Before the boys came I went to the credit union + transferred some money to checking. Cashed my check + put some in checking + Sue funds. Sent N.Y. Life $100 for car payment. Pd. for clothing also. I called Lavinia Palmer back about Dorothy Shipbank. She is feeling a bit better. I called Mother had talked to Rex awhile. She feels pretty good today. Rex got her house-work done. Gave driving and pressing lessons. Took Zelda + Lavinia Palmer to the Stake Center to see R.S. Annex. party. Called Elaine Jensen but no answer. We had a short lesson. Terri Lovich was the teacher. She is good but they are moving from the ward to No. Ogden. The tables were decorated with blue plates - cups - hats, hats + toys. Blue + yellow balloons tied to chairs. We had veg. or clam Chowder soup. Salad, all kinds of veg. chips, bread sticks + cake. Very tasty. Was home at 8:0'clock. Edward visited Mona awhile. He went to see Curly Hamble but he wasn't home. I called Elaine + they had been to see her Mother in Tremonton. Her Mother is failing in health. I talked to Brenda + she said her Mother had joined her congregation but enjoyed having Brenda with her until Maf got home.

March 3, 1988 Thursday. Colder day + partly Cloudy. Tried to call Evelyn but line was busy. Edward + I went with Minnie + Zelda Benner to the temple. 1 Crocus bloomed today - 1st flower of spring.

12-5: Carpet layers

for Endowment. Edward + Minnie did a Benner family name - Edward + I was asked to be the "Special Witness". I was in a mess. Later we went to a print store + then came home. I ate light lunch + studied the D.U.P. lesson - for D.U.P. 8 present. Rachel Bramwell read a history of Florence Sullivan grandmother + I gave a lesson on the funeral of Carolina Bertha Conroy. Betty served raspberry shortcake - cup + candy. Enjoyable time. Later Edward + I went to Fred Meyers. We bought water sealer (2 cans) for our fence and masking tape. I bought 1 pk. black currant and 5 pkg flower + vegetable seeds. We went to Redding Store and Edward bought shoes. $76.45. We stopped to visit Gertrude a short while. Big Argile called and cancelled the meeting he had with Edward tonight because of an emergency until 12:30 pm Sunday. After supper Edward + I went to visit Dorothy Shipbank. Her daughter Gracie was there. She has been staying nights. We were there about 15 min. when Beg Argile and Dave Collins came so we exchanged a greeting and we left. We stopped at the drugstore + Pioneers were there + we chatted with them. We went to Gambles but they weren't home. I visited Gracie Morris about ½ hr. + so then came home. Edward said Betty Argile called while I was at Gracie. Edward + I read the account of Roscoe + Chris Palmers + oldest son's death in a rock slide - written by son Sid Palmer who helped with the rescue efforts what a traumatic thing it is to see his father and son buried in rocks and dirt.

50° Friday March 4, 1988. Cool morning but nice afternoon. Cloudy day. Then a.m. Edward + I went to No. Ogden to a yard sale. Edward bought a few picture frames + a small blanket. I spent 85¢ + Edward spent 45¢ on a brick knife.

We went to another sale but they wanted to much money for their items. I went to Farmpic grocery shopping - $58.00
After we ate lunch I went to Ogden Mall. Bought 2 pr. of summer cotton pants. White pr. at 2 C.M.I. and Khaki Ladies at Penneys. Bought pr. of flat shoes at Payless $10.00.
I visited Mother a couple of hours. Ruth Alden was visiting her too. She ordered her medicine + cost her $7.00. I stopped at the bakery for 2 loaves of bread. I made a fire in the stove tonight. Edward went to see Curly Gamble. He also got the clearance lights working on the camper.
March 5, 1988 53° Overcast but mild. Edward got up early. After oatmeal and breakfast and general house chores, he worked in the yard. Edward spaded a spot and we planted potatoes garden peas. the ground is easy to spade. I raked the garden area and dug a few weeds. Straightened some of the roses in the wood beds. Bruce + Brenda stopped by they traded their German shepherd dog for a small mutt like. They were going to Hyde Park to bring the pup they are buying from her brother Mike. The Prairie lily south + lilacs are blooming. I put fertilizer on the flower beds.
Edward worked in the shop altering the afternoon. Evelyn + Clay got here at 12:30 - I prepared them lunch. Later the went to Bingo then we went to the Mall to the Box. I bought a bra (10.00) and Evelyn bought a wedding gift for her co-workers son wedding. We had a soft drink + Clay had chicken nuggets. We chatted + Evelyn cried as she worries about Blake. When he is at home working he is chasing. Don't know where he goes or with some of the boys or girls. He has an expensive car + no insurance. He hasn't grown up to be looking in the future. I told her to be positive + he had to come home to sleep + eat and in mobile. Swearing to but can't help. She gave me some money on what she owes me.
We went to Brew Bros. for food and Clay got his hair

out for $7.75. She brought me home and I gave her a dress I couldn't wear. After they left I planted a row of onions and radishes. Cleaned more of the yard. I went to Jensens and looked at their flowers + pansy willow tree. Visited them a few minutes. Mr. Nelson Palmer stopped by. I walked with her to her place to see her flowers. Stopped to visit Eloyce awhile. I admired and combed + rolled my hair. I talked to Mother awhile. She felt pretty good today. Bev had brought her goulash yesterday + refilled. Today has been warm.
Bruce + Brenda stopped by to show us the 1974 V.W. (van). They are going to sell might to buy a head light for it. They talked of taking 3 older girls + going to Disneyland. Want me to take the 2 boys. I'll take Nate as he is so hard for me to take care of. He wears me out. Evelyn sent $10.00 on loan
March 6, 1988 Sunday. Overcast showery - mild morning. Edward made a fire. He went for a walk early. I walked down North Street later. I prepared a roast with vegetables around it. Made tapioca pudding. I talked to Mother and she didn't go to church. She bumped her knee and it hurts - besides it is wet out. She said Ray + Rio visited late afternoon yesterday. Carla Swann (Primary Pres.) called while I was walking. I returned her call. She wanted someone to help in the nursery but she got Betty Grill to help. Our Bruce called to let us know Kelly + Debe Planck called + said to call us back. We attended all our meetings. Edward + I bore our testimonies to the truthfulness of the Gospel. Edward did exceptionally well. Opened his desire to fulfill his responsibility to his calling of H.P. group leader. After dinner we visited Mother and Gertrude. A mild fast moving storm hit about 6 o'clock. Wind, thunder, lightning and snow. About 1/2 in fell here. Turned cold as it is staying. Edward gave Gertrude 2 new picture frames (large) for letting us park the trailer in her yard. Donnell Kershner baby was blessed (Ally)

Venus + Jupiter stars close together

Monday March 7, 1988 Quite cold but clear morning. Temperature rising. Edward got up early & built a fire. Sure toasty. We worked on more H.D. records. Evelyn called. She feels better today. I called yesterday but she was at work for 2 hours. Edward went to see Ralph Brown but no answer. I did some hand sewing to repair 2 dresses and a nightgown. I went to the drugstore to pay the waterbill. Went to the fabric shop to buy a quilt batt for $3.50. Cashed 2 route checks and Evelyn's check and bought $8.00 groceries. After lunch Edward rested and chopped wood. Betty Argill visited an hour. Edward & I went to Ogden Clinic and Dr. Gardiner said the other hemorroid recently ruptured so he will see him in two weeks. He also made an appointment with Dr. Rackow to check Edward's prostate gland and bladder. We stopped at Bio's Imports for a tube of paint. Bruce & Brenda stopped by. Bruce ate a dish & called with us. They hurried home. Edward & I read Family Home evening: We listened to a Tape of Elder Saul B. Sanz. "Call from the Prophet".

Tuesday March 8, 1988. Cold night but nice day. A few light clouds. Edward got up early and worked on H.D. papers & etc. We went to Harmons to exchange 1/2 & 1/2 milk as the one I bought yesterday was sour. We went to Sears drug for medicine and walked home. I did some general cleaning. Washed & dried our Temple clothes. Talked to Arnold Jones. He said Breda's husband Mike & 2 little girls were in a wreck Sunday on Harrison Blvd. Littlest girl has a broken jaw and the other one a broken arm. Mike has a back & neck problem. I talked to Mother quite awhile. She was lengthening her bedspread. I called Evelyn & Betty & we are meeting them for lunch at 1 p.m. Brenda & Jody & boys stopped by. She wanted me to watch the boys but I had other plans. They were going to get Mat & Bruce & go to lunch. Her Mother had brought pretty

Wallpaper for the kitchen - White background with yellow-green - blue flowers. I prepared Edward's lunch before I left. Betty & I left at 12:0 Clock. Drove through Milton and I showed Betty Evelyn's house - Noreen - grandma & Homer Randall. We got Evelyn and went to Lone Cafe for lunch. Soup - pie & cherry cobbler a la mode. Delicious. We enjoyed a visit & meal with Evelyn and I bought a garment bag $3.29 We looked at temple dress. I got home at 3:16 P.M. Warmer afternoon. We went to ward Temple Session. 18 P so there. I didn't feel good when we got home. Edward & I went to Sears drugstore for Sinus medicine. We also bought dress sox.

Wednesday March 9, 1988 Michelle 14th birthday. I didn't feel well and miserable with sinus. Edward had to take care of the meals and dishes. Talked to Mother - Bea & Brenda. Brenda asked us to come for treats after they take Michelle & a friend to Middle Division. Bruce stopped by and I sent Michelle's gift home. She called later to thank us. We gave her a white bag to put swimming supplies in and a pink tag. She is having Choctaw Indian & ice cream. Edward went to Study P.H. Meeting with Howard Jensen. I slept on the couch as I felt so miserable.

Thursday March 10, 1988 Overcast - rainy - snow showers and cold. Edward worked in the shop most of the day. He returned a book at the Library. He stopped to see Mother & I talked to Mother & Bruce awhile on the phone. Shelly Conroy brought enrollment forms to me to give to Marlene. Marlene & Whitney got here about 8:15 we fixed tacos. We had moved to an apartment of Riverdale Rd. Marlene called her mother to let her know where she was. Bud & Mary called to ask how I was. They had called Mother.

Friday March 11, 1988 Cool but clear day. Edward got up early. I dot fixed & rinsed my face with Ivory. Started

to cook breakfast when I felt sick & going to faint so I laid on the bathroom floor until the nausea passed. Lost my cake. Later I ate a light breakfast. Laid down & took a nap. Evelyn called & we chatted awhile. I told her I sent Edward home with Marlene. I talked to Mother awhile. She didn't want to go to church. I did some hand sewing. Edward went to the drug store. Talked to Bev and Mother again. Went to bed early but couldn't sleep. Got up several times and walked around the front room.

Saturday March 12, 1988 Our cat missing. Quite cool. I finally felt good enough to shower and wash my hair. The left nostril is stuffy but can breath better. We ate. said prayers. Edward went for a walk on North Street.

I did some light housework. Read the paper. Brenda called. Bruce got Tami & Brooke last night. Heather didn't come as she has a sore leg. Susan didn't send Tami any clothes. Brenda going to a luncheon at Weber College. She heard a "Rod Madellin" award in Young Women program. Brenda said Kent Smith came last night. Gave Michelle 5^{00} & Rachel sent 5^{00} & a card. Joy gave her money also. Bruce, Tami, Brooke, Ben & Nate stopped in. They had been to the Dumps. Bruce got tickets because he didn't have seat belts on him or the kids. We ate lunch with Edward & the kids ate prepared cereal. Evelyn & Clay came just before Bruce left. We & I ate lunch & she washed the dishes. Edward went to Rula Marriotte as she has clogged pipes. Evelyn & Clay left at 2:30. She had some shopping to do. Sad about his afternoon.

Sunday March 13, 1988 Light snow on the ground when we arose this morning. Clear & cool day. Edward attended meeting at 11:30. The rest we attended all our meetings. Mother invited us to supper after church. She prepared a delicious roast beef dinner. Vegetables. Lemon pie. We enjoyed a good meal and visit. Mother told me about her Aunt Lizzie who was the "doctor." She had married a Black & had one child Thomas. Her husband died & later she married Mr. Aguirre. They lived in Pocatello. Had a lovely home & part of it was upstairs. Someone bombed the home & him in it. Lizzie was at home at the time. He was buried in the St. Charles cemetery also. Mother said she had beautiful auburn hair & everyone loved her.

Later we visited Gertrude for an hour. Came home. Read and watched T.V.

Monday March 14, 1988 Quite cool morning but nice afternoon. Edward worked in the shop quite awhile. I washed and dried & some vacuuming. After lunch I & Edward went to the Credit Union to cash our IRS refund check. We put most of it in savings and some cash. Edward went to the drug store for his medicine. I went to Bev Lee Clothing & got my garment and ordered 2 pair. Went to Dr. Simpson to look down. Went to Harmons for groceries $73.00 While I was gone the R.S. teacher came. I called Katrina to tell her I'd be visiting her in a few days. Bruce called early a.m. She is feeling better. Betty Bagnall called and we chatted quite awhile. Mother and I talked quite awhile. She said she felt good today. I asked if she needed to grocery shop and she said yes. Brenda called late afternoon. I tried calling her this a.m. She said the Kapinger family are visiting this evening. She asked me to baby sit Friday night. I have different writing on the calender but can't remember who with. Our Bruce called to ask how we are. He had repaired something on the V.W.

Tuesday March 15, 1988 Snowing and melting. Edward got up early and built a fire. Feels good. My head is stuffy. Don't seem to get better. He went to Bell Tire - Repaired IRS - Repaired

Tuesday March 15, 1988 Snowing and melting. Edward got up early and built a fire. Feels good. My head is stuffy. Don't seem to get better. He went to Bell Tire - 3" Heavy

water content. Sky cleared. Edward cleaned the driveway. I talked to Beverly and mother. They both felt ok. I went with Jeneffer & Argille to the temple at 3 Oclock. Edward & Doug Payne went to the temple for visit training. They didn't get home until 9:40. Edward left Park lights on and run the battery down. Had to get it jumped then he charged it while he came home. Bruce and Brenda stopped to visit awhile. They had been out to eat and shop. Left me a bottle of Rlat for teeth.

Wednesday March 16, 1988 Windy - Partly cloudy. Cool. We didn't sleep in. Valerie called at 8:30 - asked me to go to the T. store with her. We enjoyed looking around. Stopped at grocery store. $34.6 spent. We ate lunch at Valerie's visited with Jack. I did enjoy my visit. We haven't been together since Christmas. I got home about 2:30. Edward had been to Sears to take the battery Charger to have it repaired. I talked to Mother awhile. I prepared a nice supper. Edward & Doug Payne left here at 6:15 to training at the temple. They got home at 9:20. Edward seems to enjoy it. Bessie Mortensen and I went to Isaac Haug & to Pay'n Save. We bought a few items. Kleenex, Paper Towels & etc. Come home and had ice cream cone & visited. She went home at 9:0'clock. Howard Jensen called to ask if we had H Bo. We had. They attended his station. Betty Argill called and chatted awhile. Still hazy & cool tonight. I talked to Bruce. He went to Church & sent back collection and paid $10.00

Thur. March 17, 1988 Clear day but cool. I watched Ben and Nate about an hour while Brenda went to the dentist. She visited awhile before going home. I talked to Mother awhile. Evan Hellstrom called to ask if I had Clarence Benning baptism date. I didn't. I called Vivian and she didn't know either. She has to take Clay to the doctor to have a walking cast put on his leg. After they left I went R.S. visiting teaching. Mrs Irene Farrar said she was moving next month to her small house on 2nd St. Happy to sell her big home. Mrs Marriott had the Rug Doctor men back again to clean out the liner. We got it done. She had Foster all over the floor and rugs in the basement. I reported to Elaine Jensen. Edward went to Western Art Guild meeting at Eccles Ed. and I went to the Home Library. Copied off several Dana pictures. We came home at 9:0'Clock. I read awhile and went to bed. I called Katherine & Betty about lunch tomorrow.

Friday March 18, 1988. Clear day and warmer. I called Evelyn and the doctor put a walking cast on Clay's leg from below the knee. He can't get the foot down yet & the muscles are tight. Katherine called and she can't go to lunch with us. Elaine drove & Betty, Katherine and I went to the Mall. Elaine looked at her jackets and after an hour she decided against buying as she wasn't pleased with the color & the sewing. We ate lunch at Zc M I. We enjoyed it. We did look around a few stores. She bought us a Chocolate Bar. Got home about 3:0'Clock. I bought a few groceries. Tired. Edward & I worked an hour pulling grass along West & front line.

Sat. March 19, 1988 Beautiful warm clear day. We got up early. We went to the swap meet at the Arden Fair. I bought a mattress liner for $3.00 almost new. Came home and washed it & hung it out to dry. Edward bought a blind for the window in shop & a good lawn shovel. ($3.00 all told)

We watched the lovers. We got them naked.
Howard + Elaine walked over a few minutes.
Evelyn came down and we went and visited
Mother for awhile. Mother was sewing. She
feel pretty good except for a sore spot on her knee.
Brad. Daryl + Ray in Elko at the horse races.
Clay played with a friend - Marlene + Blake working.
I called Valerie + Jack + invited them to dinner
on Sunday. Tried to call Kurt. No answer.
Edward + I went to Ward P.H. Leadership meeting
at the Church house at 7 o'Clock.
Dave Collins 1st Counselor to Bsp. Conducted
Bsp. Sherwin Ingalls - Spoke on ward problems + accomplishments.
He gave words of encouragement + to take your callings seriously.
He inspired us as did High Coch. Bruce Griffin,
Reid Taylor + Bros. Nielsen + Dave Anderson. They all
gave us encouragement. Bro. Bruce Griffin told of
Edward bearing his testimony about he needed the job
more than the job needed him (H.P. Group Leader).
and his first meeting he conducted. Reading to the
H.P. group the High Priest Handbook stating their
responsibilities and asking them for their help to
attain the goals".
We had cookies + punch after the meeting.
Sunday 20, 1988 Spring. Warm beautiful day.
Edward + I walked down North Street. Talked
to Sherwin + Betty + Frank Robinson. Saw a
new born calf. Talked to Kurt and Jeannie + Scott +
family are eating supper with us. She received a
letter from Marilyn Howard + they may sell +
move. No details. She said Ken was feeling better.
Howard Jensen + Edward worked on Home Teaching
Records. Edward studying P.H. Lesson. I'm helping
in the nursery at Church today. We attended

all the meetings. It was Ward Conference. Both the Stake
Presidency + Stake officers. Sandy Field released as R.S.
President and Thelma Neal sustained new President.
I helped in the nursery with Kay Leavitt for 2 hours.
Jack, Valerie + Carol had dinner with us. I served
Chicken Enchiladas - green beans, salad, + blueberry dessert.
Later Bruce, Brenda + family stopped. Pauline came and visited
and I served deserts. Nate + Ben were going to sleep over
but Bruce had to come + get them as Ben got homesick.
Edward called Jensins to come and watch the Tyson fight
on HBO. They visited until 9:30. Tyson won. It fought
in Japan. Lydean Jolley called from Provo. She + Lance
were about 11:0'clock or so. Jack called to ask
Edward if he watched the fight. Gillian + Lance
got here at 11:20. We visited a short time and
all went to bed.
Monday March 21, 1988 a pretty day. Nice.
Edward took Kurt, Carol + Richard over to
Marriott + Slaterville to look at the Bradshaw
+ other places where they lived. They were
gone about 1½ hrs. I washed some clothes
and raked under the trees + put the pine
needles on the garden. We ate + suddenly and
they went to visit Jack + Valerie + Jeannie. I
prepared a nice supper and they brought Kurt
with them to eat. Later she visited Bruce,
Brenda + family + looked at pictures. Bruce +
Brenda visited Mother awhile. We took Kurt
home and then read the paper + went to bed.
I visited Mother awhile when Edward went to
doctor office. They said his appt. was tomorrow. They were
in Ogden.

Tuesday March 22, 1988 Another nice day but not as warm as Sun & Mon. We got up early. Ate breakfast & went to the Jordan Temple for an Endowment session. Edward helped at the Veil. An inspiring time. We brought Edward home. Changed clothes. Bert & Millie took us and went to Morgan to go to lunch with Evelyn. She had called her lately A. M. She wrenched her back & was in pain. We went to Chris Cafe for soup & pie & short visit. Stopped at Evelyns office & let them know she was hurting & we took her home so she could go to bed. A friend gave her a muscle relaxant pill. I know how a back hurts. I felt sorry for her. We came back & I stayed with Mother & until Edward picked me up to go to the picture with him. I did see Sis & Lloyd & Grace for a green robe. Edward had the Ammonoids & prostate. He saw Dr. Gardner & Dr. Ruskin.

Came home & we went to a meeting with Curly Randle & Myrna Penner at Penners about missionary work. I washed & hung adding out to dry. Edward & I went to Kirtsides for spaghetti supper with Jack, Valerie, Karen & LuDean. It was delicious. Came home and watched a TV movie "Casting". went to bed.

Wed. March 23, 1988 - Janaline's 17th Birthday. Overcast but mild. I washed white clothes & perma press. Vacumed & dusted. I called Evelyn. She is hurting but going to work if she can for ½ day. I told her I would come & help. Bruce & Marlene got the laundry done. I talked to Bert & Karen & LuDean left for Provo at 6:30 o'clock P.M. I called Mother & talked quite awhile. She said Leo left a note on Garys door to keep the radio & noise down & Gary was mad about it. Edward working in the dog. I ironed & pressed clothes. Vacumed & dusted. I grocery shopped and went to the drugstore.

Bought gas for the car. A strong wind blew during the afternoon and cloudy sky. Bruce & Brenda went to Hyde Park to the Self Improvement class. $150.00 a piece. Her gave Janalene a gift. tee shirt and warm bag. We stopped at Macays for cereal & choc. drink & I didn't buy clothes I was grocery shopping. Snow. Rain - hail showers & freezing.

Thursday March 24, 1988 Cold cloudy day - Partly Cloudy snow. Evelyn called early. She side & leg hurts & yesterday. She said the family pitched in and got dishes done last night and Bruce got more laundry done. They are helping out. She was going to work for awhile today. Madean Jolley called early from Utah. Elfave had the surgery yesterday but didn't get released to late afternoon. Took him to eat & buy groceries. Then they went to Jordan Temple & back to Utah at 11: last night, and leaving for Rexburg this morning.

Edward & I went to Blue Cross Office to check on his insurance Claims. He went to Ernst Bogt & Hyer outlet, flourscent tube, light bulbs & flower bulbs. I planted the bulbs this morning and put weed & feed on the lawns. Called over to Brendas & Michelle answered the phone. Said her folks were good for the day. I guess they went to Woodruff as they got a $12.43 tax refund. They didn't go Wednesday. Bruce worked & Jolly, Valerie and Brenda were together. Brenda had Parent Teacher Conf. She is doing pretty good. Bruce & Brenda visited us awhile. They took Janaline and a friend to dinner for Janaline's birthday.

Friday March 25, 1988 Fairly nice day. Partly Cloudy, but pleasant afternoon. Edward left & I went to Rest. Sale. Met Inge & lunch. We had a Fathday. soup, pop & a donut. We visited awhile & came home. I washed a dried & pressed some clothes. Washed outside windows. Kathy Young came and helped me to decide how to paint & paper the front room & bathroom. We enjoyed a good visit. She is going to show me ~~how to~~ colors to blend together. Edward & I walked down North street. I talked to Bev and Mother quite awhile on the phone. Bev had the knee hurt this A.M. but Mother said her knee hurt this A.M. but felt better by afternoon. I suggested if it hurts bad she should have it x-rayed to see what is wrong. Edyth watched the lights on T.V. and I rested. Edyth watched the lights on T.V. and I rested. Louise Nerdin. I talked to Valencia Palmer & she finished the quilt plus she tied a baby quilt today. Bruce went to S.L. to get the little girls.

Saturday March 26, 1988 Beautiful Warm spring day. We got up early. Sun comes up early and floods the bedroom light. Edward, Mert & I went to B. Burger Sale. Velora, Carl, Harriet, Susie, Marian & Stacy were there some had a visit, Edward bought a cupboard chair and book binder. I got a blouse. We came home & ate lunch. Edward turned outside water on and I washed the car and watered the lawn & plants on south of the house. I talked to Mother quite a while. Bev had the little dog but it always was sick & couldn't walk. Washed bedding & hung out to dry. Washed & pressed dresses. Edward & I went to Arbys for a sandwich & malt. We visited Mother awhile. I called over to Bruce & Li & Brenda were gone. Connie said Heather & Brooke were there. Tami didn't come this visit.

Ward boundary change -

Sun: March 27, 1988: Connies 16th birthday.

Cold strong wind blowing. Cold day no storm. Last Sunday but did it snow it was changed. We went to all our meetings. Stake Broadcasting was there and phoned Ward boundary lines to members. Ward & approved. Fall blooms West of Wash. Blvd & the Area used to belong to 15th ward again. Now they will be in the 15th ward again. Elaine Jensen Home Making Coor was RS Broadcasting to Lehua 2nd Sat. Mrs. Marlin Rackham gave "Easter Presentation" in RS It was nice.

Our Bruce & Diane Pond stopped by early a.m. Stevie Car broke down late last night on 4th Blvd. He & 2 kids had been to S.L. & on the way home. They stayed overnight at Bruces. Had to buy a part the morning & repair it & go home. We had breakfast & went to Brucie & they were just leaving to take Brook & Heather back to W Valley. We said hello & good bye. We visited the other girls & ate fried baked chicken. Later we went to Jack & Velorie & ate & visited with them. Had a good visit & Carol fixed the hot fudge sundaes. We got home about 9:15. Sky was clear but cold night.

Paid 100.00 on mtg. Budget.

Monday March 28, 1988 Breezy and cool. Edyth called early. They got home after 10 p.m. last night. Stay had a nice time. Her leg still hurts but she can move better. Bruce came in 4th in his division on Christ racing. The axle broke on the rig bringing 6 horses home at Midvale. Had to get a welder high tailed to come & repair it. Never got home until 3 a.m. this morning. David asleep & didn't go

to school. I called Mother & May Shupe was there to give her a perm. Called Kathy Young to give her the room measurements. She is going to help me decorate the front room & bathroom. Betty Orgill called to ask Edward & I to go with a group of leaders to the ward to take a plate of cookies & make a short visit to the new people coming into the ward - and to make 3 dozen cookies. I helped Ruth Ann Palmer put a quilt on the frames and helped her type it. I went to the C.U. & transferred money in the checking. Spent $12.00 at macayo's for supper, chic chips - shortening etc. Went to K-Mart. Didn't buy anything. I went to Mother and visited awhile. She said her rib hurt yesterday and sore today. May was visiting her too. May Shupe gave Mother a perm today. I talked to Carol & Valerie. Carol had an 8 hr. hygenist test at Weber College. She said she was mentally & physically exhausted. I called Brenda & chatted awhile. Evelyn called tonight to ask us to Easter dinner. Edward & Howard & I went to bed.

Tuesday March 29, 1988. Overcast, breezy & quite cool. Called Evelyn and told her we would love to come Easter. She'll make choc. & Banana cream pie. She said Jack, Valerie & family were coming and also Mother. I called Mother and she wants to bring flowers etc. I made chocolate cookies and iced them. Went to beauty salon. They chopped my hair and I'll get a perm tomorrow. Stopped at drug store and bought pork & beans, cake and hair brush. Edward working in the shop. Talked to Betty Orgill in beauty shop. She'll help her with the cookies this late afternoon. Ruth Ann Palmer called to ask me to help her put the quilt on the frames. I helped her and chatted awhile. Went to Betty and helped with the cookie plate. Edward & Howard went with Dixon to collect the Stake apple orchard

to gather the twigs & branches.

Jensens, Orgills, Hall, Collins & we went to Cinnamon Park to the homes that are in our new ward boundry and visited those assigned to us to introduce ourselves & welcome them in our ward and leave a plate of cookies. The four homes we went to welcomed us. Mrs. Clark - old gentleman who's dying in a rest home. Rose Knight family (4th cousin to Edward). The Strahm family & Nielsen family (Sister was nursed). Later we stopped at Jensens for ice cream & cookies. I called Ole and talked to her. She feels better today - her arthritis in the neck & shoulders has bothered her.

Wednesday March 30, 1988. Cold day. Partly cloudy. Snow on the ground this morning (1/2") Melted by noon. Shane & I went to Senior Center for bath, check etc. I waited in line for one hour. I went to Arden Beauty School for a perm (Pam Hellstrom) was the operator. After lunch I went to Valencia to visit Betty Orgill & Linda Layman helped. I bought bread, milk & meat. Edward left to collect F.H.T. dues and attending a meeting with the Bishop Orgill & others to plan how teaching that I talked to Mother awhile. She felt good today. Our Bruce called. He is going to teach a primary class plus temple coordinator for Elders quorum. Betty Orgill called and chatted. Shane Moran visited about 1½ hours. I received the invitations to our school 45 yr. reunion plus the invitation to Richmond girls party the same day May 28.

Thursday March 31, 1988 windy and cold but late afternoon it was nice. Edward took the grapes off the trees. I filled Betty & Valencia quilt for a couple of hours. Edward went to the library and also went sketching. Late afternoon he helped Shane mow in the

small
word more a couple of truck loads of grass for Sharol Hyman. She moved in a different place over to the apts. I went to Lins Point to pay utilities. Bought white ribbon and repaired our temple aprons. Betty + Elenor stopped by to let us know Mrs. Lina Clark died this a.m. They are new ward members. The Argyle + us went to the Stake Temple session with Jensens. Got home about 10 o'clock. We spoke to Evelyn + Bruce. Boy. Told.
I talked to Mother awhile. She felt pretty good. I talked to Kathy Young. She was to the hospital for test. Her Pap smear was abnormal.
April 1, 1988 Friday. We sent State Tax pmt $21.50.
Stopped at Dr's and left an old chair Edward didn't need. I went to Kathy Youngs and she helped me look at plans + Color schemes for bedroom + bathroom. I bought 2 rolls of wall paper from her for the bathroom for $10.00. I was there for 2 hrs. I went to K-mart and bought fancy plants. Caryl came and Brenda + girls kept Jaraline close to visit. The boys decided to stay + play awhile. Clear sky but cool. Our church came and Edward + I went to the C-H to cook them. I took the boys home after buying them an ice cream cone. Called the family and only Jaraline wanted a cone so I took her on. Came Home + talked to Mother + Bro awhile. Will Love to visit them tomorrow. We took Bruce + Brenda to Utah Valley Farms for dinner. We visited awhile before they went home. Edward + I visited Glenn awhile. Wynne has been sick with sinus infection, but Medication is helping him. Our neighbors Wanda + Donald Jones came in from Arizona this afternoon.
April 2, 1988. Cool morning but nice afternoon.
We got up early. We went to the swap meet. I bought a little radio $5.00 Edward bought some glass and also cord + light. Later I made pie

Shells. Evelyn came and ate lunch with us. Marlene was taking Clay + David to the Easter Egg Hunt. I stopped before Evelyn came. Glenn Colleen + Wanda, Corinne + Donald Jones at the store. Drug store + grocery store with Evelyn. She gave me $20.00 on her bill but I helped buy a few items for the dinner. Bruce stopped by to let Dad have the front yard + Grass clipping. I raked it into a few piles + carried. Evelyn + I went to his place for a few minutes then she had to go home. I did some errands. I went to visit Mother awhile and gave her an Easter card + parcel. Edward went to the S.H. meeting at the Stake Center by satellite and we had a phone number. Watched + listened to Gen. Conf. from 5 P.C.
April 3, 1988 Sunday. Easter and Gen. Conference.
Not to cold but high clouds. We watched Gen. Conf. on T.V. Surely enjoyed it. Took notes on some talks. Talked to Bruce-Brenda-Pete, Bea + Merrill. To see Peggy Easter. Jaraline decided to go to Evelyns with us. We left here at 12:15. Met Mother + got to Evelyns for a big lovely Turkey dinner. She had the kitchen decorated with crepe paper + a poster. Jack, Valine, Mark, Carol, Marilyn, Taylor, Rachel, Brook, Mother, Karen, Ray, Kathleen, Andy + her boyfriend-Jaraline, Matt, Evelyn, Bruce, Glenn, Marlene, Wanda, Clay, Edward + I. We enjoyed dinner + visiting. She had a fun Easter Egg hunt. Mother + I washed + dried the dishes. We all brought food. We came home at 5:00 Clock and stopped to visit Bea + Clays. They had Kathy, Shawn, Jeremy, Jennie, and Bobby for dinner. Kathy and Shelly walk-back yesterday. We enjoyed the visit with

them. Come home & Jane Clere & I visited until her folks
Gone home from Jackie Valley. We went to their house
I awhile. Got a piece of sheetrock from Bruce. They
planted grass & peas planted yesterday.
I talked to Elsie awhile. She attended her church
And went to Beth's (her niece) for dinner. Howard
Jensen called to Remind Edward of the Ridge W.T.C.
I visited them awhile. Elaine has hair ear problem.
Edward & I watched some T.V. & read the paper.

Monday April 4, 1988 Windy & quite cool day. Alma Swann
the Stake clerk called early a.m. to ask if I would meet
with the Relief Soc. Wed. evening. I wonder what job is waiting
for me! Edward put the plasterboard over the window opening
in the bathroom so we couldn't use it as it wasn't for
outside window. Took us three hours. I called Kathy &
she came about 1:00 p.m. She brought peratape, wall compound
wood trim. I paid her $8.00 She went with me to look at
wall paper at Wallpaper Warehouse & Anderson Lumber. Found
paper at Anderson Lumber. $6.99 double roll. I went to
Ernst and Jay & Jeb & Loretta. Bought grass seed,
Snow and weed spray. I put the peratape around the
sheetrock board. Edward & I planted grass seed out front
& the house where we pulled the bushes out.
I talked to Mother awhile. Her side hurt yesterday
plus her heart was beating abnormal. But she slept
good & felt better today.

Tuesday April 5, 1988. Nice day. Sanded the
sanding of the sheetrock & tape and put undercoat
paint on it. Afternoon I went R.S. visiting teaching.
Irene Farrar sold her home on Wall and moving in her
sweet home on 2nd street. I visited Jones as they are
here for the summer. All the sisters were home
Edward & Alma Swann went Home Teaching in the evening.
Elsie Mair went with me to the store. I bought

Two rose bushes (2nd) $1.88 each. Grace & Blue Mtn.
Came home & we had an ice cream cone. I talked
to Mother & Ben. They were feeling ok.

Wednesday April 6, 1988 Extra warm day.
Edward & I tiled Nat drought Natrena Caprice new
stone to her & hubby & eq. Would cost $15.00 to
have it delivered. Nice almond color. Kathy Young
called me & she has to have surgery on tendon again
a Thursday, to check for cancer. Jeffrey (her son) was
a Bluedog and I took him home as Kathy brought
it. She takes care me some wood trim. I tried
to color tile to hang a roll of paper home to try on a
wall. Planted grass seed & bare spots done
soaked the flowers - bushes & strawberries.
Baked 12 pieces of chicken for R.S. work meeting.
We went to tile cook out demonstration and
sampled. Chicken veg. & cake in dutch
oven. Ate fudge in a bag. I went to a meeting
with 14-15 Elder people upstairs the Stake Presidency.
Bro. Nelson made assignments for Stake Conf.
I'm to give a talk at Saturday night meeting
"Baptism & Sacrament Covenants" 15 min. talk. I'm
nervous. Need to pray & study - Relax. Talked to
Mother awhile. She said Evelyn was at her place.
She was going to the D.T. but it was closed.

Thursday April 7, 1988 Beautiful warm spring day.
I started to wall paper the bathroom. I had
difficulty measuring & cutting. Edward helped me.
I called Kathy to ask if she had any paper left
as I would be short. She didn't have any but said
she saw some at Ernst. Elsie Marie and I
went there and I bought a double roll for $19.98
Kathy bought her for $4.00 I bought onion sets for 49¢

and 4 primroses for 67¢ a piece. We went to Color File and returned the paper + ordered 4 rolls for the front room. Edward + I walked down to North Street talked to Marvin + Betty 15 min. When we came home Jessie had brought us 12 boxes of Kentucky fried Chicken. I thanked her + it was delicious. Edward + I went to Lundquist Mortuary to pay our respects to Norma + Miss Stearns + family. Norma's father died. Later we stopped to visit Mother awhile. She felt pretty good. Her flowers are pretty. We came home & I put paint on the wall + door trim.
I called Evelyn + chatted awhile. She might be down Saturday. I called Michelle to ask how she was doing taking care of the boys + she said ok.
Friday April 8, 1988 Cool day. Still wall papering the bathroom. Hard to do. Edward helped me. He unhooked the light fixture + re-wired it back.
At 6:0'clock we met Bruces kids at Artic circle and bought them their suppers. The boys went home as Connie had a baby sitting job. Michelle and the boys stayed here for awhile then I took them home. Talked to Gertrude. They didn't (Frank-Marion) go to West Yellowstone Easter weekend. Jack Dobbs called to ask how we were. I talked to Mother and Ben awhile. Ben arms + shoulder hurt. Kathy called to ask how the papering was coming along. Edward + I went to Lundquist Mortuary to viewing of Miss Stearns father. Stopped and visited Mother awhile.
Saturday April 9 1988 Clear, breezy and cool.
We went to the swap meet for an hour. Saw Richard + Stacy. Edward got 2 paint brushes.
I got Clay 3 pr. of summer shorts. I finished papering the bathroom. Need to put the wood trim on. I cleaned the rug to. Evelyn came about 1:0'Clock

She had been to the D.I. and to the swap meet. She made a haul. She ate lunch. Then went to Alphabet and to the grocery store. Then Bishops stopped to visit awhile. Haven't seen her all winter. Enjoyed her visit. Evelyn left about 4:0'clock. I talked to Mother quite awhile on the phone.
Sunday April 10, 1988. Nice day. Edward and I walked down to North Street. Took the paper. Attended all our meetings. Stake Presidency think to install new one. Rex ~~Lee~~ Shoppents are Ronell + Marie Knight Edwards 3rd Counselors. Ronell + Marie are in Nigeria on 2nd mission. Velma Naef has 1st Counselor in R.S. Ben came to get to Alan Madison. We visited Ben, Brenda + Kids awhile and then visited Bert awhile.
Monday 4/11/88 Nice day. Edward put the wood trim on the bathroom wall. Makes Dinner mates painted the board. Mother and I went shopping. We went to Sears and bought stockings and I bought Evelyn a pr. of summer slacks for her birthday. Then we briefly shopped. We enjoyed the afternoon together. I visited Ben + Lloyd awhile.
Edward + I went to Manteca and visited Uncle Lloyd + Dolores. Edward + Uncle Lloyd played 3 games of Chinese checkers. We enjoyed our visit with them.
Tuesday April 12, 1988 A real warm day. Edward 79° + I walked down North Street for Church service. Brenda left Nate + Ben here for awhile. She took to have a tooth filled. We visited awhile before she left. We cut a few daffodils + tulips as Ben loved

give them to his mother. I washed & hung sheets
to dry. Planted some grass seed. After lunch I went
to Bay Oak & bought fertilizer and binder board 5/12 oc
on sale for $1.66 double roll. Rushed home and Edward
& Jeremy was there. She bought more paper & she
helped me hang some for the hall & other bathroom.
& I took Derwin & Betty to the temple with us - ward
temple night. (22 present) called Elaine but they
didn't go as Howard didn't feel very good. I finished
writing my talk - Edward to go to Jack Hadden tonight. Jack
had a check up at S.L. Hospital. He is doing fine. He doesn't
go for another check up for 6 months. Cancer (Burkenia) in remission.
Wednesday April 13, 1988 Beautiful warm day. Hot
afternoon. Elaine Moran came early to see the bathroom
She visited awhile. Edward went to Gertrudes to help
trim the Apple tree. She called to say she was worried
about him climbing high. I went to her place to help
him. He said he kept blacking out so Kat gave him
a cup of coffee. We stayed until about noon trimming the
tree & still have piles of branches to cut up & haul away. It is Gertrudes 77th birthday. We
gave her a hair brush she wanted & $5.00. Her friend
Mae stopped to see her & gave her a card. Girls
girls are staying the night with her & going out to
eat. I called Brenda to tell her she wouldn't go to
S.L. with them as Edward didn't feel good - white &
light headed. He stayed in the house all day. Kathy
& Jeremy came and visited about 3 hr. Edward gave
her a P.A. blessing. She has surgery tomorrow at 10 AM at
McKay Dee Hospital. She is frightened. Our Bruce
called to ask how Edward was feeling. I put the
water on the lawns. Edward tightened the chain on the
mower & got the back lawn mowed & watered.

Gertrudes 77th birthday

I talked to Mother twice on the phone. She feels
pretty good. Talked to Bev also. She was feeling
better. I rewrote the talk tonight. Need to
talk slower, so I'm understandable.

April 14, 1988 Thursday - Bens 6th birthday.
Evelyn called early to ask how we are. They are fine. She
also said they are sending the income tax in the mail today. She
got a bike and new chaps and could I come and see
them. I took him a polo shirt and swim bag. Judy
was there. She & Mary stayed overnight. I brought Nate
back with me and walked the strawberries & flowers
& branches & to rake. We took the tarp off the tr. house.
I took Nate home. After lunch Mother went with
me to K-Mart, Smiths - Woolworth. We looked at lace
at Bias. She was cooking supper to take to Kathys.
Kathy had surgery as an out patient.

Edward mowed the front lawn. Partly cloud morning
and overcast late afternoon. Sprinkled lightly. I talked
to Gertrude. Her daughters stayed last night with her.
She went to Walk Inn for supper. Visited all evening &
taped recorded the evening. They went out to eat a late
breakfast this morning. Jensens gave us 2 cups
& dried strawberries. I wasn't sure when they came & tried
to call them. I think they went to Strawberry for the weekend.
Edward & I went to Bruce & Brenda to have ice cream and
cake to celebrate Ben's birthday. Mary & John & Megan was
there. Brent & Lisa Bates came. (Brents friend) He made
Ben a soda pop wind chime. $2.75 Later Edward & I went to
Jensens to thank them for the strawberries. They go to
Strawberry tomorrow. Light rain tonight.

April 15, 1988 Friday Partly cloudy. Nice afternoon and evening. I have a head cold. Edward worked in the shop. I washed some towels. Vacuumed and dusted. I planted the alyssums by the shop. After lunch I went to Kings and Penneys to look for a curtain for the bathroom. I did buy 2 black towels @ Penneys - $9.00 a piece. I bought a white lace curtain and valance at Meiers. Cost $26.00 They are expensive. I got 30% off. Came home and Edward helped me put hang it in the bathroom + it looks nice. I called Mother and we talked quite awhile. She said she felt fine. I called Bev to ask about Kathy. Bev was going to stay with her today. Kathy was groggy but able to get up to use the bathroom. Zelda Penner visited awhile. She liked the bathroom to.

We got a wedding announcement from Ray + Carol Wells. Their daughter Sally is to be married next Fri. in the S.L. temple to Kelly.

April 16, 1988 Saturday. Warm spring day. Edward + I went to the swap meet. I bought a large can of joint compound for $3.00 On the way home we stopped at a yard sale. Bought a tape player + 15 tapes for 20.00 I worked in the yard. Bruce - Brenda + boys + Michelle went to Cache Valley to get a haircut. I visited Mother. I washed + rolled my hair. Bruce called to invite us to dinner on Sunday. Derwin (Big Argill) and Betty took us to Salt Lake S.L. Conference. I was one of the speakers. My assignment was the Baptismal + Sacrament Covenants. I studied a week to prepare. The stake Presidency + others said I did a fine job. I'm pleased about it. Our Bruce came to hear but left after as they have company from Washington.

Later I made banana splits for Derwin Betty + us -

Sunday April 17, 1988 A nice day. Edward + I attended part of our Stake Conference Then left at 10:00 o'clock to go to Jack + Valerie ward to listen to Brenda + Bruce talk at Sacrament meeting. Brenda spoke about how each day + enjoying it - Forget yesterday + don't wish for tomorrow til come - Bruce spoke about finding and joy. They both did fine. Seems easy for Brenda to speak. They brought Nate, Michelle a tube complex with them. Also from Lisa + Lorna Sutton + - Mary Linn from work.

Later we all went to Brent + Brenda for chicken dinner + pie. I made jello + whipped cream we enjoyed our visit. Came home - Rested then went to Brent for cake + icecream for his birthday. The had his family there. Enjoyed visiting with everyone. We then went to Mothers and visited awhile. I didn't feel to good so went to bed early. (Dinner)

Monday April 18, 1988 Rain: We need it.
Took the wall paper off the wall in the little bathroom. I sure put off the corners. What a messy job. Should of been done 13 yrs ago. Evelyn called early to ask how we were. They are fine. Mother called and she has a stuffy nose. I called Kathy and she is up and about. After lunch I went to K-Mart and bought a paint roller (2.00) Stopped at Labor Lite to look at paper for the little bathroom. I stopped at Kathys and visited about ½ hr. She looks pretty good. She is up walking. I gave her card and gift (tiny porcelain pitcher). I stopped at the laundry and got Fridays coat. ($5.00) Put gas in the car then came home. Called Mother and she can breathe through her nostril better this afternoon. Called Beverly and her shoulders hurt and fingers are swollen. She called the dr. + she is to increase the Naprosyn to 3 a day.

Rain on + off all day

Tuesday April 19, 1988 Partly cloudy day. I sanded some of the corners and Edward took the trim boards off the bathroom wall. I prepared dinner. Brenda + boys stopped by. She gave me a picture of Nate + Ben. Sure cute. I fed the boys lunch. Asked Brenda if they would like to eat dinner but they had other plans. I took wallpaper back to Columbia + got my money back. I did bring 3 kinds of wall paper home to try. I stopped at Kathy + she had been to see the doctor. She has cancer and will have a complete histerectomy in abut 5 or 6 weeks. I was hoping she was free from cancer. We will pray + put her name in the temple. I went to Wallpaper City + Anderson Corners to look at paper. Edward + Alma Swann went to McKay Dee Hospital to administer to Art Bramwell. He has colon cancer. I called Bev but she was in bed. I talked to Mother quite awhile. She felt good today. The tulips are in full bloom mostly yellow + red. The grass I planted is sprouting.

Wednesday April 20, 1988. Fairly nice day. I called Evelyn and she might stop by tomorrow after she takes Clay to get his leg cast off. Edward + I went to Nielsens store to look at wallpaper + didn't buy anything. Edward bought a rug. I looked at wallpaper at different stores for 3 hrs. I saw Kathryn at Sherwin Williams. I bought 2 rolls of paper at Color Tile. I put wall sizing on the wall. Jody Sink called. She was taking the boys home while Brenda + her two brothers are taking the next beginning + New Horizons Class in S.L. I told I take Nate if she wanted to leave him but she didn't. Bruce + Connie stopped in to show us a pretty pink dress she borrowed from a friend to go to the Jr. prom. They ate supper (sandwiches) with us. Connie had to baby sit + Jonalee + Michelle at Roadshow practice. Edward mowed the lawn. It is raining tonight.

I talked to Bev and Mother. They were fine. Mother said Bud + Mary called her last night.

Bud and Mary called me. They are fine + so is Jim. Bud said they were going on a weeks vacation.

Clay had cast off his leg.

Thurs. April 21, 1988 Cloudy. Light showers early. Partly cloudy rest of the day. Cloudy evening. I took wallpaper back to Columbia and exchanged it for Corfino. Bought 2 rolls of paper at Wallpaper City. I like this pattern and color better. Light flowers and Magnolia stripe. I painted one wall and door in small bathroom light nebilon pink. Edward + I went to a temple session early afternoon. I put the grass plastic board down in the garden in front yard. Evelyn + Clay ate supper with us. Clay had the cast taken off the leg. The leg has dry skin and blister on his feet and toes. Evelyn bought him soccer shoes + shin guards. Dad Bruce called to chat awhile. He had talked to Brenda + Jody. Jonaline + Michelle at the roadshow. I talked to Mother twice. She feels fine. James Pugmire visited her awhile. Lloyd brought her supper. Bev's shoulder feels better today. Talked to Jack. Valerie was serving at school to another banquet.

Friday April 22, 1988. Rainy day. Cool. I started to paper the small bathroom. It looks nice + bright. I stopped working about 4:30. Didn't finish. We cleaned up and got Mother about 6:15 and went to her meeting house 21st + Jefferson to their 4th ward Budget dinner. Evelyn and Clay met us there. 5 oz a family. We enjoyed pot roast, salad, roast beef (tender) potatoes gravy corn and ice cream bar. There had a bazaar. Clay bought 2 bean bags, Edward bought 1 dozen cupcakes + Evelyn bought a pretty blouse + I bought 2 summer blouses. We enjoyed ourselves. We came home + relaxed. Michelle came to play + stay overnight with Clay + Evelyn. Clay + Michelle played video games. Bruce Mike + Brad went to St. George to horse races. Homer Randall has horses running. I went to bed at 9:30. Marlene + Clay at home.

Saturday April 23, 1988 After breakfast Evelyn washed + rolled her hair + went to the Fabric store + bought a dress pattern for Marlene. I finished papering the bathroom.

We straighned the house. Made beds. Evelyn & I grocery shopped. I prepared a roast beef dinner. Bruce stopped by to get Michelle to go to soccer game - (Cancelled because of bad weather) so he brought her back. He was going to Beautiful to get Heather & Brooke for overnight. Then he was going to S.L.C. to come home with Brenda. She has been to a Class for 4 days. Judy Lamb had the boys Wed. & Thurs. night then Joralene got them Friday. Evelyn & I shopped for wedding gifts. We got 2 sets of nice kitchen utensils. Today Dolly Wells & an Ashley guy were married in S.L. temple today. We plan on going to Ashley next Friday to their wedding reception.

Evelyn went home. I visited Mother until Edward called to say Margaret Wells, Ranee Wells & Leona were here. I came home & had had a good visit for awhile. Margaret shopped at Ogdens. Ranee's daughter was married April 8th Ranee has a 5 mo. old baby girl. I called Evelyn to give her the news. Later I disinfected the bathroom hall rug was soaking wet. We took the pad out. Jensens brought the vacuum over & sucked the water off the rug. We have it drying. The water came in on the foundation. Edward had it covered & it need caulking when the weather clears.

Sunday April 24, 1988 Showery morning. Edward had a 9:0'clock meeting & a 11:0'clock one. We asked a Howard Mills to be a teacher & N.P. class. We has to get an Sec. yet. We went to all our block meetings. I talked to Mother. She didn't go to church as it was raining. We ate a light supper and Edward went with Bop Orgill to administer to a girl then later we all went to the hospital (after eating strawberry shortcake at Orgills) to see Art Bramwell. He look pretty good. Sandra was there visiting her dad.

Edward had a long busy day. I talked to Bev awhile. Bruce took the 2 little girls home. I called Evelyn & Bruce & David got home 12:30 this a.m. He is going to St. George next week also.

MAILS

Monday April 25, 1988. Stormy morning. Rain - snow windy. Edward repaired the leak on the house foundation. He put small boards and caulking along the top of the foundation. I went to the graveside service of Myrl Mark Robinson Mother. It was snowing and cold. I stopped at Bettine clothing and got my garments that was ordered. Stopped at Meyers for sprinklers & to the bakery for 3 loaves of bread. We ate lunch and Edward went to the drugstore. Bruce called he was home not feeling good. He asked me to go get Mat at school as Mat's father just died and Brenda was in town & when she got home they would take Mat to Hyde Park. I brought Nate home with me. He took a nap - I hung the towel racks up in the bathroom & cleaned the light covers. Edward saw Mr. Gardner. His lemonade aren't bad. Mr. Gardner is moving to Millville, Wyo. Edward took Nate home about 6:0'clock. Joralene & Connie. I talked to Mother twice. She feels ok. Bev took a dish of rice to her yesterday. Brenda called about 10:0'clock. She & Bruce had just got back from Hyde Park. Her grandfathers funeral may be Thursday.

Mat Hunts father died today —

Tuesday April 26, 1988 A nice spring day. No rain. Edward finished caulking the foundation of the house. I picked 2 sets of dish towels. Mailing one set to Dolly Wells-Ashley. I put the covers in the bathroom. After dinner we dug weeds out by the back fence line. I went to the store for a few groceries. I talked to Bev and Mother awhile. They are pretty good. Mother's arm was aching. After supper we went to Gertrudes to check the trailer house for leaks. We didn't find any. Edward cut more bushes & branches around Gertrudes. We tied them in bundles. She gave us a load of wood. After visiting awhile we came home. I talked to Ton Chow this morning. He mowed the grass next door. Later the Power Co came & turned the electricity off. I talked to Bruce awhile

Brenda + her brother Mike in S.L. to Bost Graduate class tonight.

Wednesday April 27, 1988 Beautiful warm day. Edward unloaded the wood from the car + vacuumed it. Brenda called to let us know her grandpa Sam's funeral is tomorrow at 11 o'clock in Hyde Park. Edward + I went to the Credit Union to get the car title. We got ready and went to Salt Lake. Stopped in Bountiful to Mendes Toyota to look at cars. We drove a almost new Dodge. They wanted to trade us $800.00 + then $1570.00 for our car. We left and went to S.L. to Sears. I charged a utility cabinet to put in the bathroom. We ate lunch at Hardees. We went to Tracy Collins bank to look at the paintings by H Kroner. Edward got a brochure about the painting + painter. We came to Ogden + I went to Bevs + Mothers while Edward took the car to Master Muffler. Had to have new brake drums (front) cost $165.72 (shocking). I helped Mother pull weeds from her flower garden. Plucked her brows. We visited for a couple hours. Her friend May came + rolled her hair.

Edward + I mowed the lawns. Jeneric came over to look at the tulips. Joy Beller spent an 1½ hr. visiting. Betty Argill stopped to visit an hour. She said Art Brimhall isn't doing very well. Lola Marriott is in the Hospital too. Mrs Montgomery is in the hospital.

Thursday April 28, 1988. Nice warm day. Edward took the car to have the carburator adjusted again. They put a $10.00 part on. Doesn't work any better. I went to the C.U. and put $175.00 in checking to cover the visa card + $25.00 cash. I got Mother, stopped for Edward + we drove fast + got to Hyde Park Church House about 4 min. before they closed the casket. The family gave a sweet funeral service for Sael Lamb. We went to the cemetary. Talked to friend from Cove Jamar Allen the mortician. We went to the Church House for a nice lunch.

We said Hello + goodbye to family members. Brought Nate back with us. We stopped and visited Uncle Lloyd + Sylvia awhile. We took Mother home. I think she enjoyed getting out of the house. I went to Wanda Barnhill - Sully family - Lovely lunch. Edward went over later. Nate didn't have a change of clothes so we had to rinse them as he peed in his shorts. Edward installed a new horn on the car. $12.00 Bruce, Brenda + family came to get Nate at 7:0'Clock or so + Bev stayed. Took him home at 8:30 or so.

Friday April 29, 1988. Nice warm day. Edward put a new top belt on the car. Put gas in it and washed it. We went to Ernst and he bought caulk compound. I did housework and one batch of laundry. Talked to one on Mother's hair. I bought $7.00 groceries. We ate lunch 2:30 or so and we left here at 3:0'Clock p.m. for Oakley, Idaho. Bruce + David went with Ray to Lt. Gorge to help Homer with the horses at the races. Clay staying with Sue Brooks. Blake + Marlene at home. Marlene checking at the last canyon resort. She has a job there. We drove into Twin, Idaho and stopped to visit Lloyd + Bernice Robinson + their son Ray was there. Ray + wife have built a big beautiful new home. We saw pictures of children + grandchildren. Lloyd doesn't look very good. His color is dark. We stopped at Marilyn but he was at home. We drove into Burley and ate supper at Princess Cafe. Bought gas + went to Oakley L.D.S. Stake Center. Changed clothes + attended the wedding reception of Sally Wilk + Tom Utley. K + Carol's daughter. She made a pretty bride. Visited Jerry Rampton + family. Steve Puckett. Richey - Howard Card. Sallys colors were Pink + Burgandy. Lots of purple + gifts. Cake punch - nut cups

+ wedding cake

and Nute. We stayed until 10:15 or so then Margaret invited us to stay the night. We slept in her bed - Evelyn on the couch. Margaret stayed over to her dads. Edward & I was up twice. I had an upset stomach.

Saturday April 30 1988 Cloudy morning. Edward got up early. He walked to the cemetary to Elnora's + Merle family graves. We ate a waffle ~~supper~~ breakfast. Visited awhile. Ricky came to visit us awhile. Margaret gave Evelyn a bucket of fresh eggs. A cold wind blowing when we left. We went to Marilyn + Maf Howards. John Howard was at there place to. We enjoyed a long visit with them. Then we visited with Bob + Slater Wayment. We left + drove through to Elnora + then to Provoville + ate lunch. Soup - Homeroll + pie. Light rainshowers between Provoville + Kanarraville. Got here at 4:00. Hard wind + cloudy. Evelyn left as soon as she put her suitcase in his car. She called me when she got home at 5: o'clock. All well there. Wind stopped about 7:30 or so. Cold. I called Mother. She is fine. Bob Bruce called to see if we were home. Isabelle called. They are at Ton Chacine. Lila Marriott called. She is home from the hospital.

Sunday May 1, 1988: Snow - Wind - Cold -

Ole Fred - Edward went on Fast Offering drive. Bro. Argill came + asked him to help + he collected ~~and~~ our offering. Bruce called. They plan on visiting this coming. We attended all our meetings. Last Sunday today. Edward has the H.P. officers and teachers set apart. Harold Mills is a teacher and Rick Nemar the Sec. We ate supper + rested. Bruce + Brenda stopped in. They had been to Emergency Hosp. as Brenda broke and ice cream stick + a piece of it went in her eye + cut the cornea + crazy glue was on it. They washed it + put antibiotic in it + put a patch on it for 24 hr. Not pain pills to take. Valerie invited us to

Carol Hobbs - 1987 toyota celica

visit and we took Kurt with us + we visited 2 hrs or so. Carol came. She brought a pretty blue-grey sport model 1987 Toyota Celica. 2 door. Bought it yesterday at Hertz in Ogden. She has been to L.R. to Bozemans family confirmation. She has tall thing comes off her missuit. 10th June. She is counting days till at Weber State. A student. I talked to Mother awhile. She and May walked to + from church in this cold weather.

May 2 1988 Monday Quite cold and clear. Snowing. Cold night last night and a few tulips + bleeding heart got frosted. I did the laundry. Edward + I put the new cabinet up in the bathroom and I put my makeup - brushes - combs + etc. in it. Looks nice.

I called Mother + Bev and chatted awhile. Bev shoulder and arms ache today. Mother said she felt ok. I talked to Kathy Young and she might visit tomorrow. Edward called Brenda and she said she felt ok. Takes the bandage off from her eye today.

I made ~~little~~ checks out to pay the bills. I called Evelyn early and Bruce - Ray + David got home about 12:45 yesterday. They were in the storm. Bad roads around Beaver.

May 3, 1988 Tuesday Clear cool day. After prayers + breakfast Edward put the moulding in the little bathroom. Took quite awhile to measure + cut + nail it. I patched the nail holes. Kathy Young came and visited a couple of hours. She liked the wallpaper in the little bath. She might move her furniture this weekend into the house they bought. She is feeling good. After lunch our 5.51 checks came. I went to the C.U. to cash my check and went to cottendales to buy a gallon of paint. Went to K-mart + Mervyns. Edward went to the C.U. to. We went to a temple session. Only 19 there so we were through in 1:~~hr~~25 min. I went to Mothers to visit while Edward went to the hospital. Then he visited awhile. She is feeling fine. On the way home we stopped at Fred Meyer + bought 3 pr. of anklets and a hand towel - on sale. Watched News. Read the paper.

Paint: 16.00
Sof-towels 10.00

74°

Wednesday May 4, 1988 Nice day. High Clouds. I painted the bathroom floor and 1st coat on the frame & wall. Edward put a new board above the door. Isabelle Chacon visited an hour. She looks good. We plan on going to lunch next week before they go to Yuma. After lunch I went to the mall to look for bedspread for Mother but couldn't find one. I stopped at Bevis and got the flowers & shower curtain that Kathy left for me. I got the shower ~~Curtain~~ Curtain hung. Bruce & Brenda gave me flowers last year in a pretty tall white vase with a few tiny pink hearts. The flowers Kathy got me was artificial purple & yellow and a pink leaf stem. It is on the tub corner. Brenda brought the two boys about 3:45. She & the 3 girls were to meet Bruce & go to Provo. Taking both cars so the girls would have a car to go to meetings. The kids played outside while Edward mowed the grass & I put fertilizer on the garden & flowers & watered them. We ate supper & bathed the kids. Bruce & Brenda got here about 9:0'clock to get the boys. The girls are staying with Jody's Mother & Dad (The Hamiltons). Mother called & the new water line Leo Rod Dorkings plumbing put in leaked in the basement so they were still working on it. We went to bed at 10:30. Tired.

77° Thursday May 5, 1988 Warm day. High clouds.

Edward got the picture framed. I hung two pictures in the small bathroom. One has flowers and the little one a bird. I worked until noon painting the door & hallway a 2nd coat. Repaired the paper in our hall room that cracked.

Got my hair cut short. $1.75 at Fran Brown.

Went R.S. Visiting Teaching - 100%. Then I grocery shopped at Wangsgards: $45.00 Bessie & Elmers visited us awhile. I was supposed to go to Bruces but Rod Company & forgot also. Edward - Athena Bill & Alan Critchfield went to Bernice Horrocks to repair a porch.

May 6, 1988 Friday Cold - Windy - few snow showers. Feels like winter. We had the furnace on all day. Woke up early as Edward is dizzy. (Meniere). He started to vomit in the evening and very dizzy. I went to two yard sales in No. Ogden. Bought a bird stand ($3.00) & a ironing board cover ($2.00). Went to Methodist Church sale & bought a pretty picture for the bathroom. A lady standing in flowers ($2.00) I waited 7 Pate for a couple of hours while Brenda babied for her dad at school. M & Jody square dancing at Union station - today & tomorrow. Talked to Mother and Bev several times. The kid rode bikes across the street (mike) - Dale Floyde & D-D - check & tried to cash it in S.L. & the store called Bev. to ask about it. I believe they go to Court in 6 weeks & Jennifer Hardman brought the silk rose corsages. $4.50 a piece they are pretty. Edward doesn't feel good tonight.

50° May 7, 1988 Saturday. Evelyn 42 birthday. I called her this morning. Bruce called her to wish her Happy Birthday. I went to the store for a few items for dinner tomorrow. Bruce and Brenda came about noon. They brought me a dozen red rose buds. They are pretty. They bought them from the boy scouts. Bev & Bev went to Penneys and bought Mother pearl earrings for Mother day & a pretty card. I gave her a silk flower corsage to. Kay Kearney Johnson (classmate) called to ask if I took Lynn to the class reunion. He & I might go together. I had to go to Bruces to get a phone number. (Circle Valley phone book). They had bought a card. Phone, tape - Radio & tape holder & two bug spreaders.

I called Seth Allen (Chairmen) & told him I would send the money for the reunion.

I called Cindy Hamblin for Edward & asked him to preside at R.S. meeting. Evelyn came and visited & brought me a big make up bag. lotion - powder - perfume &

bd of Lois Candy - Lovely gifts. We gave her blue-grey slacks blouse & dark blue chemise - a geranium for Mothers day. She had to leave early - Had more shopping to do. Sent David & Marlene presents both. Gave David a beach towel & bag. Gave Marlene - T. Shirt - panties - We watched nature programs on cable. I moved the love seat and Edward could lay down and watch with out being dizzy.

Sunday May 8, 1988 Mothers Day. Overcast & rainy morning. Edward starting to feel better. He can sit up and look better. He ate a light breakfast & not sick. Lloyd, Beverly and I met mother at her ward Sacrament meeting. We really enjoyed the Mothers day program. Primary children sang songs. Two youth speakers and High Councilman Porter Giles were the speakers. Very interesting. He gave me a copy of the reading he gave. Mother came home with me. We visited & she helped me with the dinner. I bought 9 pieces of chicken & some cold slaw at Harmons Kentucky Chicken. Bruce, Brenda & family ate dinner with us - Roast, chicken, mashed potatoes, gravy, green beans - salad, rolls strawberry shortcake & cream. They gave me a pr. of white slacks. At 4:0'clock I took Mother home, & we visited Lee & Lloyd awhile. Bruce & Brenda & Kids went to Cache Valley to visit her family. Jack and Valerie came about 6:0'clock & visited until 9:0'Clock. I served them pie (apple & banana cream).

Evelyn called to sing Happy Mothers day again. They all went to Bothell. She had all the family there. Lavenia Palmer called to let me know Beatrice Beard isn't feeling very well. Still in the Hospital. Bessie Morin called to ask if we were going to lunch tomorrow with Isabelle Olsen Clason. Haven't heard from her - so don't know. We walked to Rodeo. Merwin Ingill stopped by to ask if we would like to go to Manti to attend the

centennial celebration with them and Jessie. We said yes if we can get motel rooms. He will let us know.

Monday May 9, 1988 David 13th Birthday. We gave him a beach towel and bag. Edward is feeling quite a bit better. I started to paint the front room fireplace and it took me all day to do it. It was hard to paint as the ceiling is rough. Eleanor the Bruce & Rollins. Betty and Merwin ate supper with us and then we visited until 9:30 or so. Enjoyed the evening with them. Merwin called to invite us to dinner but we told them we had company coming and thanked them. Called Mother and Bid. They are fine.

Tuesday May 10, 1988. Marlene 18th birthday. We gave her a tie shirt, undies etc. I called her to wish her Happy Birthday and talked to Evelyn. She said to qualify for the Church History tour we had to take the lectures starting in Sept. I would like to take the class. Edward had a training meeting at the church house with his councilors, Bishop Ingill and Bruce Wiffin (High Council). Ingills, Skinners and we went to Howard & Eleanor to celebrate Howards birthday. Betty made the cake. I got the ice cream & card. Eleanors birthday is May 20th. Talked to Mother awhile. Wed. Edward saw Dr. Owen. He checked his ears & made appointed for a test on Wed.

Wed. May 11, 1988. Edward had a balance test at Dr. Owens office at 11:30. While he was at the office I went to Sears & K-mart. Later we had a hamburger at Hardees & Edward talked to Dr. Owen. He got different prescription for to help clear the dizziness. Late afternoon I started to put the paper on the front room. Cut 2 strips or + cut 2 strips short. Called it good for the night. Lo Vern called to say Fortenes took the balloon out of the artery & do one better. Edward cut the lawn. I planted petunias & tomato starts.

84 Thursday May 12, 1988. Hot day. Like summer. I put a couple more strips of wallpaper on the wall. I went to Columbia + bought 6 double rolls (10.00). Went to decor + bought foam cups + food cover. Stopped at Sale Allens to look at plants. After lunch I put more paper on the wall. Had to buy paste to make a strip for two stick. Have 1 strip + 3 short ones to finish. Evelyn called early + we chatted. All ok at Kir plan. Talked to Mother awhile. She is fine. SS said S.S. office is sending Floyd another check to replace the one that was stolen but the police is holding the stolen one that is required for evidence. We went to Bruce + Brendas to a meeting to get introduced to the "New Nurses" program that they + the 3 older girls took. 15 present. $175.00 to $200. for a four day class. The family told of their experiences. Michelle said the Retard Kir dad + the class helped her understand herself + her relationship to the family. I'm glad it helped her + hope it will continue to do so as she was ignorant to her dad. Jeraline said she kept things inside + wouldn't show how she can. Connie said

Friday May 13, 1988 Nice day. Hard wind and a rain shower about 4 o'clock. I put flowers on the tomatoes + peppers. I finished putting wallpaper on the frontroom wall. I had to patch it in a couple of places. It looks nice but haven't put furniture back in place. Edward didn't feel to perky this morning but felt better later. He called VA Outpt office. He was out. But the nurse told him not to take any more of the medicine. Will talk to the doctor on Monday. Gertrude called to ask how Edward was feeling. I talked to Mother twice. She felt fine. Bev called to ask about Edward. Sun shining late afternoon.

Bruce called to ask if they could borrow the car to go to get the little girls. But later I called to their house and they took their car as Connie didn't want it to take her mother. (She didn't have her driver's lic.) I went grocery shopping at Harmons. 19.9

Saturday May 14, 1988 Well got up early and went to the Motor Dirt Swap meet. Didn't stay long as Edward didn't feel to good. He bought a lamp for his shop. Later I went to a few yard sales. I finished papering the frontroom wall. At one yard sale I bought a pair rock pot and pressure cooker. Each 5.00 Bernice stopped by to see Edward. That evening we went to the church house to a spaghetti supper. To fund activity for the young men + women to help them attend Youth Conf. We enjoyed a big meal - salad - pickled spaghetti - garlic bread + steak - ice cream + cake. I helped wash and dry dishes. Evelyn came after noon. She had shopped for a cabinet.

Sunday May 15, 1988. A nice day. Edward felt better. He + I slept to a long rest for awhile. We attended all our church meetings. Later we visited Mother + we drove up to see Kathys home + looked in the windows. Mother got a few starts of flowers. Then we went to Bev and Reboyds to visit. Kathy - Larry + Jeremy + Ben were there to - so we enjoyed a visit. Ken gave Mother a rose for Mother day. We came home about 9:1 clock. Edward bought a fold cabinet.

Monday May 16, 1988. A hot day and windy. We got up fairly and Edward re arranging his shop again. I shaded the frontroom walls + hung the bedroom drapes + cleaned the walls in the hall. We went to Dr. Southwicks office. He checked Edwards

heart beat & pressure and made an appointment Thursday at 8:0'clock for the tread mill test.
Later I went to Wilson Lane and he bought a saw chain. Stopped to see the fruit trees Mrs Marriott wants cut down as they are dead.
I planted a few flowers. Verla & Geniece stopped by and I showed them the bathroom. Later I went to Bessie Morris to get some books. I talked to Mother awhile. She was fine. Brenda & boys stopped in just as he were leaving to go to the doctor. They had just got new summer shirts and shorts + hat.
May 14, 1985 Tuesday. Rain. Wind. Early morning the weather was nice. I washed and dried the floor spread before the rain came. Evan Hellstrom came and put the folding doors between the kitchen and front room. He had to work hard to make it fit as the wall opening is on an angle and not level. He had to put little slivers of wood on the floor as he couldn't drill the cement. It cost (material & labor) $28.00 but we gave him $30.00 The rain stopped late afternoon. I called Evelyn early & they are fine. Marlene was home as it was another staff day. She and Witt have a date tonight.
Later I went to Fred Meyers. Bought a lace table cloth. I talked to Mother Towse. She is fine. Edward & I walked down North Street early a.m. We talked to Betty Argill. She said no change in Lorenes Hospital condition. Edward and Alma Swann start home teaching.
May 15, 1985 Wednesday. Fairly nice day. Started to arrange the furniture in the front room. After lunch I took Mother to Fr. mart and Alpha Beta for groceries etc. She had to buy medicine & personal items. Edward mowed & watered the lawn.

Later I arranged the bedroom furniture. Edward was trying to fix the VCR but it don't work. Betty Argill came to visit & while she was here Howard and Elaine Jones came to visit. They all left about 9:30
Bruce called to chat awhile. Talked to Evelyn to. They are fine.

May 16, 1985 Thursday. Cooler day but nice. Edward and I got up early and went to the Ogden Clinic and he had a tread mill test. While he were taking the test I went to Morris Nursery and bought 4 geranium plants. Edward will get the report next Monday when he sees Dr. Southwick. We ate breakfast at Denny's. Edward helped me with the front room drapes but then worked & hung them out to dry. I got them hung up by noon. I went to Relief meeting at the Church museum. We had installation of officers. Rachel Bromwell Capt. Jen 1st Vice Capt. Jo another 2 yrs. She didn't have many there but had a nice meeting. Rachel made filled sandwiches treats and Rita Critchlow had a relish tray - cheese + a diet drink. Later I went to Penneys - got my money back on a blouse I bought. Went to ZCMI + exchanged a pair of slacks. Edward took the VCR to be repaired.
I talked to Mother awhile. She had pulled little weeds from her flowers. I went to get milk + stopped to talk to Katrina Palmer. She had been to see Lorene Leavitt in the hospital. She said she is weak and looked bad.
Later Brice called + we went to visit them. They had been doing yard work. Cleaning flower as he wanted to come here. We read Bruce letter to Bro. Gordon B. Hinckley + Bro. Hinckley answered it. Bruce wants to work for the Church, + Bro Hinckley referred him to different individuals at different departments.

May 20-1988 Friday 7/ice day - Edward worked in the shop awhile. I took the paper off the wall in the hallway. Mother, Mary and Bud visited during the afternoon - They look good. We looked at our school pictures. After they left, Ranae Lloyd + Sylvia stopped in to visit awhile. Ranae Wells called back & she, his daughter Kim and baby (Randi baby) could stay over night. They got here aft 9:0'Clock & so. We went to the store for baby formula. We visited awhile & went to bed at 11:0'clock. Before they got here Bessie & I went to LaVenia Palmer's to ask about Hortense Merritt. She has been moved to a different room at the hospital.

May 21, 1988 Saturday A nice day - We got up early. The baby fussed. I cooked a big breakfast for all of us. Ranae was taken Kim to town to take a spelling test from a professor as she needed a 1/2 credit to graduate from High School this Monday. She failed the first test. This was a Correspondence lesson. Edward went to a yard sale in No. Ogden. He bought a hand sander - 2 big blinds for his shop windows + 2 suitcases to put pictures in. After I went to Sale by Stitch gate leg plate cover - iron & a winter jacket. I went to see Colleen Sewell & she wasn't home (golfing). I visited Ellen about 15 min. They have a lovely home + yard. I went to Valley Nursery to appreciate. After lunch Edward & I went to the Radisson Hotel to a 15th birthday party for Melba Holden - Bonds sr. She and Jones. They served a lovely buffet. Chicken Stroganoff meatballs - veg + fruit plate, punch - coffee - birthday cake. After we visited

Bud + Mary at Mothers. We watched the horse race We picked horses + Bev picked the winner - Risen Star. Bud lost $10 but to me. We enjoyed a visit. Capae home about 5:0'clock. I worked outdoors + planted tulip bulbs. Edward irrigated the garden. LaVenia, Jeff + I walked down North Street. Later Edward went to Bruce to help install a food disposal. He called for help. Later LaVenia Palmer called. She had talked to Glen + Ray and their mother (Hortence) in about the same.

May 22, 1988 Sunday. Beautiful clear warm day. We walked down North Street. Read the paper. Edward had an 11:0'clock meting. Observed Role Teaching. We missed S.S. as he had to come home and work on a Home teaching lesson. We attended H.P. class + I R.S. class. Later we went to Bevs + Lloyds for dinner with Mother, Bud + Mary. Bev prepared chicken - I made Jello - whipped cream + mash bought coleslaw + biscuits. Bruce + Brenda stopped to visit at Bevs. Ted Moffat + Kathy + Sally came also. We enjoyed a visit + Capae home at 9:0'Clock. Mary + Bud are going home tomorrow. Marlene has Baccalaureate - services tonight. She + friend are to play the piano and sing.

May 23, 1988 Monday Set day. Bud called from Mothers to say goodbye. They left out at 9:0'Clock. Edward saw Dr. Southwick at 11:30. He said heart beat slow but blood pressure ok. He gave him sample medicine to take for a couple weeks to try. Later we ate lunch at Arbys. We went to K-Mart + he bought fertilizer. We watered the garden and flowers. We bought two shrubs (Weigela) at K-Mart and planted them out in front of the house. Edward watched TV wrestling. I visited Bessie Nixon awhile. talked to Mother awhile by phone.

Edward + Ross Boy, Southwick

May 20, 1988 Friday Nice day. Edward worked in the shop awhile. I took the paper off the wall in the hallway. Mother, Mary and Bud visited during the afternoon. They look good. We looked at our school pictures. After they left, Ronda Lloyd & Sylvia stopped in to visit awhile. Randi Wells called to see if she, her daughter Kim and baby (Randi baby) could stay over night. They got here aft 9:0'Clock P.M. We went to the store for baby formula. We visited awhile & went to bed at 11:0'clock. Before they got here Flossie & I went to LaVenia Palmer to ask about Hortense Hewitt. She has been moved to a different room at the hospital.

May 21, 1988 Saturday A nice day. We got up early. The baby fussed. I cooked a big breakfast for all of us. Randi was taken Kim to Enid to take a spelling test from a Professor as she needed a ½ credit to graduate from High School this Monday. She failed the first test. This was a Correspondence lesson. Edward went to a yard sale in No. Ogden. We bought a Lead soldier - 2 big blocks for his toy wagon & 2 suitcases to put pictures in. Later I went to Hsale by Welch got Elec. plate cover - iron & a printer jacket. I went to see Colleen Isrell & she wasn't home (golfing). I visited Isleen about 15 min. They have a lovely home & yard. I went to Valley Nursery to upholstere. After lunch Edward & I went to the Radisson Hotel to a Birthday party for Wilbur Holden - Goodbye sale and Jones. They served a lovely buffet. Chicken Stroganoff - meatballs - veg & fruit plate, punch - coffee - birthday cake. Later we visited Bud & Mary at Mothers. We watched the horse race. We picked horses & Bev picked the winner - Rising Star. Bud lost $10 bet to me. We enjoyed a visit. Came home about 5:0'Clock. I washed windows & planted tulip bulbs. Edward irrigated the garden. LaVenia, Jeff & I walked down North Street. Later Edward went to Bruce to help install a food disposal. He called for help. Later LaVenia Palmer called. She had talked to Blair & Ray and their mother (Distance) in about the same.

May 22, 1988 Sunday. Beautiful clear warm day. We walked down North Street. Read the paper. Edward had an 11:0'clock meting. Discussed home teaching. He missed S.S. as he had to come home and wait on a home teaching heater. We attended H.P. class & L.R.S. class. Later we went to Bevs & Rhoads for dinner with Mother, Bud & Mary. Bev prepared chicken - Jello - whipped cream & mash bright oleslaw & biscuits. Bruce & Brenda stopped to visit at Bevs. Ted Moffat & Kathy & Sally came also. We enjoyed a visit & cape home at 9:0'Clock. Mary & Bud are going home tomorrow. Marlene has Baccalaureate - services tonight. She & friend are to play the piano and sing.

May 23, 1988 Monday Hot day. Bud called from Wilburton to say good bye. They left at 9:0'Clock. Edward saw Dr. Southwick at 11:30. He said heart beat slow but blood pressure ok. He gave him sample medicine to take for a couple weeks to try. Later we ate lunch at Arbys. We went to K-Mart & bought fertilizer. We watered the garden and flowers. We bought two shrubs (Weigela) at K-Mart and planted them on the front of the house. Edward watched T.V. wrestling. I visited Elsie Wilcox awhile. Talked to Mother awhile by phone.

86

May 24, 1988 Tuesday. Wet day - High clouds. I slept late. Edward got up early. Hoed the two tall rolls squash in the hallway and painted the lower walls. I went to the hospital with Valeria Palmer and visited Hortense Hewitt. She is weak and didn't talk much. We rubbed her back + feet. Peg Argill came while we were there. He gave her a bleeding so she could sleep. She asked him to.

I was talking to mother when the phone ~~rang~~ interrupted, as I was trying to ring her again Zelda Benner came on the line - crying and saying she was ~~dying~~ taking Wenna to the hospital by ambulance. He has very high. Edward + I ran to their house. The ambulance was there. Wenna had a terrible reaction to medication the doctor had him taking. He was beet red - red + black melting in balance - delirious. Bap Argill stopped to see Edward. He had been to see Wenna. He didn't have Oxygen but intravenous feeding. Later I went to mothers and took her some petunias. May Shupe was there. Mother sent me a Anniversary Card + Money. She keeps sending money + I don't know how to return it. It upsets her if I do. Later Bev + I went to see Kathryn Lone. She had been papering the kitchen. Maurice was painting. The doctor called he + the cancer hadn't spread + far as he thought. She was happy + relieved. I went to the grocery store. Spent $16.00 Two rain showers - thunder + lightning - Our 43rd

May 25, 1988 Wednesday Elgar Warm day. We got up early. Ate breakfast. I cut some flowers + stuck plastic flowers and got Mother at 9:30 A.M. She had fresh flowers also. We drove to Richmond Cemetary after stopping at Rogers + mother bought a pretty Mum for Dads grave. He trimmed the grass around the headstone. We put the flowers + grave. Looked pretty. We walked over to A.F. Larsens grave. We went to Preston and ate lunch at Cowboy Cafe' Mother treated me. We looked at furniture at U+I. furniture also at Bodo furniture at Hyde Park. We stopped at the Clause factory for an ice cream cone. Got to our place about 4:0'clock. Edward got the gas can and went with us to the service station for gasoline and we went to the Bank of Utah parking lot to put gas in the car for Jandelen and Annie. They were stuck there. Bruce took off from work + he + Brenda had gone shopping or something. We took Mother home and stopped for more gas + Edward mowed our lawns. We put fertilizer on the front lawn + watered it. I took a cat nap. Later he went to a meeting with the Bsp. to plan the home teaching beats + Betty Argill stopped in for a couple hours. She talked to Zelda. Wenna is in the "Immediate care room at St. Bens hospital. He still has a high fever but starting to improve. Can take liquids. May come home on Friday.

Tuesday - May 26 - 1988

We went to Evelyn at 7 O'Clock. We ate an Abbys sandwich before we left. We gave Marlene $20.00 and a pair of pillow cases and a set of dishtowels. She graduated on credit anthem. The services started at 8 O'Clock. Mother and Edward sat with Edward + I as Bruce + Evelyn sat on the Phoenix side of the gym. Marlene + a friend played a piano duet They played well. We talked to Blake Norris and Brenda Randall. We came home at 11 O'Clock. Worked in the house + yard. We went to the hospital (St. Bens) + visited Wenna Shaver. He is still red - the spots are fading slowly. He has all his ~~tubes~~ tubes gone. We went to D.D. Quests office

Marlene graduated tonight

Our 43rd Wedding anniversary.

to take the Blue Cross check. Came home and got dressed up to attend Marlene's Graduation exercises at Morgan High School. They were very nice. Last night. Had to fan ourselves. Mother sent us a beautiful anniv. card & money.

80° Friday May 27, 1988 Another beautiful day & not as hot as yesterday. Worked in the home until noon. Edward painted the small fence. Brown color. After lunch I had to go to town. Went to Anderson Lumber & B-Mart. Looked at furniture at Colletts. Bought covering at Albertsons. I planted a few flowers. Velma Rapp called me. She said her son Barry is getting a divorce again. Sheree called also to chat. Glenna Widmer came home from the hospital last night. They left to go to Lagoon with the family for 3 days. He is still red & blotchy. Zelda picked up shell ses bugs & other things. Talked to Mother a Ben Gubile. They are fine.

Edward, I, Valerie, Jack, Carol & Kurt went to Skippers to eat. Jack had coupons to use. We went to Kirk's to visit & have ice cream. Carol going to work for a dentist in July in Kaysville. $14.50 an hour - plus good benefits. She is excited 4 days a week. 8 hr. a day. Plus incentive pay. Gregg will be home June 10th. Our Bruce called. Brenda & Michelle went to Cache Valley to take Nate to the doctor to have the tubes taken out of his ears. He said they stopped by last night.

Saturday May 28, 1988 After prayers, breakfast & homework Edward & I went to Layton Sale in No. Ogden. Nothing there. I went to a moving sale at 811-12th E & bought - 3 standing lamps - 2 glass & 1 white porcelain & 1 (Marie Jones) Nice. Warm day.

glass hanging lamp. 1 dining table - 1 occasional chair - 2 love lamp stands 1 TV stand - 2 pictures, 2 pillows 1 sofa table & 1 head board. 354.00. Bought the head board for Wallace twin bed. After dinner I got ready & I went with Kaye Burney Johnson to Laurel Hydenburg's a (a playmate) Richmond girls party. We went late and visited with 185 girls. Visited quite awhile with Wanda Anderson Parker. A friend and school mate from Cove. Went to Edward's and visited with the gals. Later, 6 o'clock we went to the Commercial Room for the reunion. We registered - got name tags and visited (getting acquainted) until 7 o'clock. Then we ate dinner - Roast Prime rib, baked potatoes, rolls, 3 salads, water - apple pie. Over 160 in attendance. We had class picture taken. We received a booklet. Got home at 10:00 o'clock. Busy day but enjoyable. Talked to Evelyn. Blake went to Jackson Hole.

Sunday May 29, 1988. Nice day. Edward had a meeting at 9:30 until 11:30. (Home teaching). Read through the R.S. Lesson. We attended all our meetings. I taught my lesson in Relief Society. (Suicide - Children Abuse). Not many at Church because of the holiday weekend. Rain about 3:30 or so. Cooled off the holiday weekend. Rain about 3:30 or so. Cooled off the afternoon - evening. Bruce - Brenda & Nate stopped by awhile. Nate wouldn't have anything to do with me. Just before they left Evelyn & Brad came to visit & after our Bruce left, Jack, Valerie & Kurt came to visit. All stayed until 10:00 o'clock. Enjoyed their visit. My house was in a mess. Michelle & Ben went to Cache Valley with Wanda. They all went to Judy Lambs sister Sharon's ward as she had their baby blessed.

Monday May 30, 1988 - Rain - Snow on the mountains & high foothills. We got up early.

Edward walked to the drugstore in the rain. Store was closed. I worked all day putting the sewing in the front room + arranging the furniture. Edward helped hang the mirror + picture + clock. I arranged the furniture in our bedroom. Also unpacked some clothes. Bruce + family went to Cache Valley to Lomas for a breakfast (Expedition). Wanda Jones came by & brought us some cookies. Later Edward and I went to Woolies + got the headboard on Ker bed. It looks nice. We visited awhile. Ker friend Kay Thayne was there to. I said hello to Bea + Lloyd. Edward + I drove thru the city cemetary. Simone had put flowers on the graves. (Kept + girls) Came home & I watched + read. Edward watched the wrestling matches on T.V. Rain stopped late afternoon. Cooler

Thursday May 31, 1988 Rain this morning. Edward started on home teaching assignments. Ralph Brown came and helped me with the trailer court members. I changed and cleaned the small bedroom. Put items in boxes to put in closet. Talked to Mother. She likes the headboard. Said her pillow stayed on the bed last night. Her arm and side ached. Talked to Zella Bowman. They enjoyed themselves at Logan. Mona feeling better each day. Going to the doctor today.

Edward feels light headed. I don't believe the medicine is helping him. Has to take it 2 more days. Edward + I went to Standard Brands and he bought 8 tubes of oil paint and canvas. ($32.00) We went to Kathryn House and she was trying to get the wall paper on the dining room walls and it wasn't sticking and bubbling. She was frustrated. She finished the kitchen and it is pretty. It is in blue. Then we went to Jones's on 12th and I'm buying the two swing back chairs that

noted the beige rocker. They are $85 a piece. Came home. Ate supper and worked in the garden pulling and doing weeds. Bruce and boys came. Edward sharpened the mower blade + shovel for Bruce. I talked to Verla Swann. She asked how the Primary kids sang yesterday for the R.S. I thanked her for the effort they practiced for us. "Love is spoken here" Verl called. She said Jean is going to the temple sometime in June + invited me and Evelyn. She said Valerie was at the temple today to.

June 1, 1988 Wednesday Payday. Hooray. A nice day. The sun shone. We got up early and went to the temple and was in the chapel and Edward got sick and we came home at 8:00 o'clock. Edward was light headed & feeble. He started to feel better by late afternoon. We did go to the drugstore and exchanged Ker watch band for a larger size. We checked at Radio Shack for a different phone (didn't buy). I mowed the lawn and pulled + hoed weeds. Went to the Credit Union after my check came in the mail. Went to the drugstore for household items (Soaps - scrubbers + etc.). Bruce and Ben came in the truck and we went to Marie Jones on 12th East and we got the two swing back chairs + I left the C.U. check with the Jones keeper. Edward went to the church house + met with Curley + Kyle Nelson to Arrange Home teaching routes - I went to R.S. work meeting. Mona Spencer showed how to upholster a chair seat + to put cane in chairs. Ellen Rogers had the chairs + table. Elaine Jones showed us how to refinish furniture. Peter Jones showed us how to refinish furniture. Peter they served - Veg + dip. Cheese roll - grape drink + crackers. I visited Bessie awhile. She came over to see the furniture. Valerie called to let us know Jean Medvin is going to the temple

June 14th Salt Lake temple. I talked to Mother and Bw. Mother is OK. Bw had a cold.

June 2, 1988 Thursday Beautiful warm day. Edward got up early. He and I walked down North Street. Visited a few people that live in the houses there. Richards, Blondon & Roy Heard. We bought a 23' Mytar tone. We talked to Barbara Young grandson + he is cleaning the yard + told Edward he could have the trees + bets. for firewood. He got a few cedar posts. Bw and I went to Cennys and we bought a pretty bedspread for Mothers birthday. She bought sundries near for Rhodi birthday. We drove to Nellys House but she wasn't home. I visited Mother awhile. She still has a pain in her ribs + arm. After lunch we went to Ogden Clinic for Edward to see Dr. Southwick. He checked his heart and gave him different medicine to take until the 14th and to see the doctor again. Edward patching the cracks in the driveway. I went to the grocery store (Wangegards) spent $40.09. I planted about 20 hills of potatoes and transplanted some flowers. We went to Bruce + Brendas. Bruce was working in the yard. They showed us the new fan they had installed in the bedroom - also the new stereo-optic. Michelle was babysitting. Jandene on a date. Connie + Ben came home with us to spend the night. Connie picked the first peas from the garden. Elaine + Howard stopped by. She told me what to buy to refinish the kitchen table. A nice evening.

Friday June 3, 1988: Robyn 11th birthday. We gave him a beach towel and bag. Edward got up early. Connie & Ben slept late. I prepared breakfast. I cooked cereal + French toast. Edward went to Jack Young next place and cut an apple tree down. I loaded the cut pieces in the car trunk and put it in the shed. Edward cleaned the small branches + leaves off the road then he loaded poles in the truck. I took the Bide home. Brenda was just driving away when we got there. She was to meet Klein and go shopping. All she said was Connie get the bathroom work done" and Bw you have to stay with Michelle + Connie" Jandene wasn't to be settled to baby sit Klein's kids. I got ready and took Brian Hawley, Kathy Ingalls and Mary Ruth with me to the DUP Jubilee Luncheon. We had a box of Harmon Kentucky fried chicken - salad, veg. tray + dip. + ice cream bars. $2.25 a bx. Had a musical program and came home. Real hot afternoon 91°.

Later Betty took Zelda + I to Kendra Kinnaird bridal shower at their home. Outdoor party. We played games. Too many! We opened gifts. We had cherry cheese cake, punch, fruits + mints + marshmallow candy. She received lots of gifts. I gave the measuring spoons and cups - serving + lettuce dish - serving cloth + pretty hand towel. Got home at 9:30. Long day.

Saturday June 4, 1988 Hot day. Edward + I went to the supermarket. We bought a bumper jack ($2.00). We went to B-mart for 1 trim board. Stopped at Standard Brands for paints + etc. Came home and I worked in the kitchen awhile. We went a few yard sales. Stopped to see Kathy + Larry at their house. She + I went to a yard sale a block from them. She bought a lattice screen + a picture, $2. at one sale I bought a metal typewriter table $2.00. Came home and put covering in the bedroom. Used 3 more pieces. I bought 7 at Cokeville this afternoon. Talked to Mother awhile. She didn't rest well last night at it was to hot to sleep. I talked to Mzalene she has two job interviews next Monday in Logan. She has two job interviews next Monday in Logan.

Evelyn was asleep upstairs. Evelyn called later
She had helped take David & Clays sheep to the fair
grounds to be judged. Hot day to wait for the judging
yesterday she took David, Clay & her two friends
to Roy to swim for Clays 11th birthday. She said
she answered an ad for sofa & Chair for sale in Layton.
Lyle & Bruce were going to look at it tonight. Edward &
I had a hamburger at Burtis Circle. We met Jack &
Valerie at Burtis to visit. Jack doesn't feel good and she
hasn't much color in her face. I took Carol's gift &
gave it to Valerie. Towel & washclother for her hope chest
Temple scented holder & 5¢. Then Edward & I
visited Mother awhile. We sat outdoors as it was
hot in the house. Came home at 9:50. Watched the
T.V. news. Bruce was to get the 3 young girls Fri. night.
June 5, 1988 Sunday. Lloyd Moffatt 6 birthday.
Hot day and windy. Hot bug Early. Edward fed a
9:30 meeting; (Apreteaching) I prepared Chicken
and noodles for dinner - Cooked Rhubarb. I talked
to Bev awhile. She was sick last night. upset
stomach. She was making Lloyd a birthday cake.
We went to all our Meetings - Edward have a
lovely testimony. He asked for help in his job as
H.P. Group Leader and support from the H.P. members.
We feel pretty good today. Hot light headed.
Talked to Evelyn this morning. She didn't buy the
couch. Too much orange. Three girls from up
there were killed - Car rollover Friday night. Are
graduates 10 days ago with Marlene.
Frank, Marida, Stacy, Thomas, Petra came and visited
awhile. The ladies liked the bathroom & furniture.
Marian said she got some ideas on decorating - Edward
& 1st counselor & H.P. discussed teaching. Neat phone.
Later we walked down North Street. Ralph Blair came
and gave money to the H.P. Fund. We watched the rodeo
with Edward on TV. Served ice cream, cake & rhubarb.
talked to mother awhile. Cooler night.
June 6, 1988 Monday - Cooler day. I took some
paint and varnish off the kitchen table top.
Need to sand it before staining. Edward worked
started now getting wood at Jack Youngmans place.
He said he felt better today - Was sick Sunday.
After lunch I went to mothers and she took the
old paint off the sewing machine top. It has to be
sanded before painting. Later I took mother
grocery shopping at IGA - or 24th. Bev was to
Welfare Office. I came home & had a short
nap and went V.T. visiting teaching - 100% visit.
Edward worked in the shop. Elaine came over
to look at the tables. I picked peas from the garden.
visited Louise awhile. Edward watched the
wrestling. Hot the garden watered. Evelyn called.
She had to come to town with Vickie. He has 4
drawing tickets - 5 pending.
June 7, 1988 Tuesday. Beautiful summer day. My
sister ached during the night and I finally slept
in the other bed so I wouldn't disturb Edward with
my turning so much. I slept until 7:40 when Edward
chuckled on me. He got up early and took things out of the
wood shed to make room and spend. After breakfast
he cut the wood & I helped him stack it in the
shed. We still have 3 days of work. He cuts he & I
stack & wood - Room has paint and the porch has
used furniture - A big mess. After lunch Edward
visited & he went to Zibie Bank & put the H.P. money
into a H.P. Fund Irvday 15th ward. He brought the
trailer house home. Parked it on the driveway. I
sanded the table tops for a hour or so. Edward

And Alma Swann done teaching. I went to Vangsgards and got the fair dye for mother. Irrigated the garden and spaired. Talked to Mother awhile. She feels good today. Also talked to Bev awhile.

Wednesday June 8, 1988 After breakfast & Prayers we worked splitting and stacking wood until noon. Hard work. Edward rested the afternoon. I went to Bees & Mother was there. We visited. I gave Mother her Hair dye. I went to Bayless & bought 2 pair of canvas chaps - Black & Khaki. Went to Ramps and bought Edward an attache case for Father's day. Edward went to a P.H. training meeting. He had to give a 10 minute talk. I went to the grocery store and saw Rhea Morain there. She asked me to come & eat pie & ice cream. I did. It was tasty. Later we walked to Pa Venicia & visited Rex awhile. I Evelyn called to say she would be down & when a 1 Yr. Rod got by I called her. She got busy cleaning & talked to Valerie. They were going to a banquet in S.L. with Carol for graduation.

Thursday June 9, 1988 Hot & stormy. We sawed & stacked more wood. Elodie finished about 1 Hr. work tomorrow. Howard Jensen came over to visit. We visited & drank soda pop. Edward borrowed a saw blade from him. After dinner we rested. I had my hair cut at Fern Brown $2.50. I also bought shampoo and conditioner 5 0z. Edward went to Sears & Glen Armstrong. He ordered saw parts. I talked to Mother awhile. Rex was repairing the water faucet. She felt pretty good. Yesterday I took a load of mice. Stevie to the D.I. Howard & Elaine Jensen asked us to ride up the canyon to check trailer parking at camp Bear. The pavilion is enclosed & a stove installed.

New cows 2.50

We walked to the bridge from the gate. Pretty nice up there. We went to Sparr for an ice cream cone. We came home & Edward & I took the old recliner up to Mert to sit on out on the porch. She D.I. is taking her old chair. While we were at her place a young girl (16 - a 17 yr. old?) came and asked if she could rest as she was running away from her dad as he was yelling & accusing her of unfaithfulness she could stand it. She said she loved him but afraid of him. She had called her Mother & she was supposed to meet her. She timidly left and went to her girl friends home east of Sears. We mentioned about calling abuse center or police but she declined. Hope she will be alright. She said she lived below Wall ave.

88° Friday June 10 1988 Hot day. Edward and I finished sawing and stacking the wood. Thank goodness it is done. Hard job. Edward cut his finger yesterday on the saw and it is swollen. The men looked at the water lines at the trailer house and everything seems to be working. Evelyn called early and asked if I would take Clay to Sylvan Learning Center to be tested. Marlene brought him here on her way to a job interview in Bingham city. She was wearing a pronouncing her with. (2 Rings & a tiny diamond). I was with Clay for 2 hours. Evelyn has an appointment with the counselor Monday at 10 30. for the test results. We came home and Marlene & Will were here and ate dinner. Will left on the motorcycle to Logan. I prepared lunch for Clay & I. Evelyn called & talked to Clay, Marlene & I. Rex then went home. I went visited Katherine Palmer in the hospital to visit Fortune Leavitt. She looks some better. Can move her arms & legs. Came home & cleaned the patio & porch. Brenda, boys, Michelle & Grant stopped to visit awhile. Brenda, boys, Michelle & Grant stopped to visit awhile. Bruce gave us a bag of mulch. They ate some pear

[illegible] garden. After they left we put the mulch on the garden and watered it. Edward watered the front lawn. We walked down North street. This afternoon I talked to Hyde awhile. Lu had been there to repair the stove. After I came home with Pavenia Palmer, Blake + a friend Dan Walker was Rose. They were feeding something to eat so I took them to the Circle for sandwiches + big drinks. They had been to the dam. Some Mod company during the day. Hard to see all. Saturday June 11, 1988 A warm day. Not afternoon. We didn't get up early. Evelyn called after 7 to ask what our plans were for the day. We decided to meet at the swap meet which we did. Brady, Marian, Richard, Stacy + Jeanie was there as sellers. I bought a white pillow from Jean. 50¢. Edward came home early. Evelyn + I went to Kathy Youngs place. She is getting it in shape slowly. Lloyd was there trimming the hedge + cutting down trees + brush. We enjoyed a 45 minute visit. On the way home we stopped at a few yard sales. We ate lunch at Face time. Came home for awhile. She had a nap. We went to Mothers to visit. Marlene was there to. They left about 4:30. I visited awhile longer. Visited Bev + Lloyd to plan a lunch for Mothers birthday on Monday. They were going to Kathys. Came home and I washed some clothes. Edward + Myle Hesen worked on the Home teaching. Jack, Valerie, Kurt + Carol came and visited a couple of hours. Pete and Connie was here for awhile. We enjoyed visiting everyone. Carol had the clinical test today. Won't know for 3 weeks if she passed. After everyone left, Edward and I went to Harmons for groceries. Watched T.V. News. Went to bed.

Sunday June 12, 1988 Nice day. Not as hot as yesterday. Bruce + Brenda got home at midnight from Jackson Hole. They had a good time even tho it was a fast trip. Edward + the two counselors had a meeting at 9:30 A.M. until 11:0'clock. We ate a light lunch. I made a cake and set jello. We attended all our block meetings. Came home. Ate dinner. Rested. Howard + Elaine Jensen visited awhile when they came to get their mail. Later Connie stopped in. We went to Bruce + Brenda's to visit. Bruce has been digging + planting around their new home. Looks good. We served ice cream + cake and icecream. Ben and Michelle came to stay overnight. Michelle stayed up late to watch a movie and was sent to bed. I talked to Mother awhile. She had gone to church with Mary Jane. Bruce Miller 4th Birthday

Monday June 13, 1988: Mothers 94th birthday. We got up early. We went to the Ogden Clinic as Edward had a physical at 8 A.M. with Dr. Southwick. We ate breakfast at Denny's. Edward had a physical at 8 A.M. with Dr. Southwick. He didn't have a blood check. The doctor found some blood in the urine. Has to take a stool sample for 3 days. Came home and prepared deviled eggs + made 2 pumpkin pies. Evelyn came and ate lunch with us. She had talked to the Counselors at Syphon center. Clay has some reading disability. Reads on 1st grade level at 8 yr old. They decided to work with him a month. She called an office in S.L. to see if they could help. No answer. Later she + I went to Colville + then Bobby Young + Dan Rose. Bought + planted some bushes + ground cover. She went home. She had invited Mother awhile. Edward + I went to Bev + Lloyds to eat supper with Mother. Bev + I prepared a lovely meal. Bobby + Darin came awhile. We all gave Mother a pretty bed Comforter. Ted Short + Shem. She liked them. Later we came home + went to Connies to a short social for Karen + Tom Van Dreumbine. Jeanie, Elsie Rose + Velma Nafus were there. We enjoyed a visit + game + song. Gave the Van Dreumbine a book from all of us. We gave them a journal. They are going to the temple on Saturday.

I sent Bruce Lillie ~~back~~ beach towel, $5.00 & a pumpkin pie home with Evelyn as it was Bruce's 46th birthday

Sunday June 14, 1988 Joan Burton Mohs. Temple Endowment. Got up early. I made fabard strawberry syrup. Elaine gave me the rhubarb juice. Edward had his blood test at the Ogden Clinic. I got 2 batches of laundry washed & dried - I went to Valerie's & I & I slept together to S.L. temple. Met Jean, Marian, Joan & Karl there as Joan takes her session & big group. We ate lunch at the Temple Cafeteria. Joan had quite a few friends from the ward. ~~Not Ila~~ Kyle Mohs went both Joan also. I got home about 5:45. We straightened the House. I talked to Mother awhile. Edward & Kyle Nelson & Carley Gamble came here while they worked & Rose/teaching for 2 hrs. or so. I went to Blossie Nyman to visit. We ate good watermelon. Edward and I went for a walk. The potatoes are coming up.

95° Wednesday June 15, 1988 A nice morning - Hot afternoon. I slept in the little bedroom as my leg ached so bad I tossed and turned. Started taping Depression 2 x a day. Edward and I cleaned the Trailer house. He washed it down and I washed dishes, pans, silverware & linens. Looks good. He parked it on the lawn by the fence. He worked in the shop awhile. Ewen took a nap after lunch. Betty Brazell visited a couple hours early afternoon. She rode bike to Layton to a family reunion - Delwin is in Calif on school business. Be back tomorrow. Evelyn called to tell us she had talked to lady at the Handicapped program and sending her some papers and then they will test Clay & see if they can help him & not cost a lot. Talked to Mother awhile. She felt fine. Bev had been to visit. I went to Jenna to return a jar and asked about cleaning the table off. Came home and put the stain on it. (Provincial Maple). Looks good. Have to put a coat of urethane on it tomorrow. I put a light stain on the chairs to. Bruce & Brenda stopped in to visit awhile. Gave him a toasted cheese sandwich & orange juice. She didn't want anything. Brenda had been to Salt Lake with Alfria and her mother & they ate lunch late. Bruce is getting a new suit for Father day - (mostly for work). Watered the garden & flowers and part of the lawn.

95° June 16, 1988 Thursday Hot day. Edward mowed the back lawn & I got the lawns trimmed. After breakfast Edward took the stool sample to the Clinic. He also paid Dr. Cowen. He stopped at the library. I put a coat of urethane on the kitchen table top. Sure a strong smell. After lunch I went to Mrs. Hayes & Deare. Didn't buy anything. Went to Bevs - Kathy was there. She had to go to the hospital for blood work. She goes to the hospital for surgery. (Cancer of the cervix). Went to Mothers & visited. I filled the renters rebate paper for her. We went to Ernst and she bought a light plug and batteries. Edward and I went to Kendra Pleasants garden wedding at her folks home. They had the yard looking so pretty. She was a pretty bride. Bishop Herwin Drozdik married them. We left after a half hour. Kathy Young & her friend Susan Bowen came and Eldarad & Mrs. Penner gave her a Bruntland blessing. We visited awhile. They left at 9:45. I talked to Evelyn awhile

this a.m. She said it cost 30 oz. an hour for C. day to take the Sylvan learning school. He goes 2 hours a week. Our Bruce called. Brenda + boys 2 Michelle went to Cache Valley today. He said the old mother cat came home after 2 weeks.

June 17, 1988 Friday. Hot day. I landed + put 2nd coat of Parathene on the kitchen table. Watered the potatoes + strawberry plants. I went to the mall to a few stores to look for a bedspread. Bought one at Bendys. will see if it matches the rug. (Cattle bedroom). Edward painted awhile. At 1:30 Clock we went with Deneen Dewain + Betty went with Jeneen to Logan temple to celebrate Hs the wedding anniversary of Jeneen. Howards car overheated Left it in the canyon so Dale me took Elaine to get her sisters car in Millville. She went back to get Howard + Edward We met Elaines sister, Ila, + sister-in-law at the temple. Mr. Conlin (Susans dad) was an officiator in our session. He gave me a hug. Later the 8 of us stopped at Maddox for dinner. Brought some food Home. Dewain visited awhile. Bruce has Heather + Brooke until Sun afternoon.

Kathy Young had surgery this morning. Had her uterus + appendix out. I talked to Bev and to Mother. Probably visit Kit tomarrow.

Valerie called to let us know about Gregg Home coming at the airport. He was very tired but happy to see all especially Carl. He was sleeping today but all supposed to go to Miss Sunset Pageant tonight. Carl playing the piano but not as a Contestant.

Steve, Kathy + kids got to Valerie yesterday and Marilyn, Scott + family will be there soon. Jill coming for Fathers day.

Saturday June 18, 1988 Hot day. Edward + I took Megan, Zelda Jensen + Dixie Rose to the Ogden Temple to attend ~~a session~~ and Endowment session

and sealing of Tom + Karen Van Dreumels and 2 boys - (Mike + Brian). A long day but very nice. Quite a few from our ward attended. A happy day for them + family. Came Home and ate lunch at 2:0 clock. Edward rested. I grocery shopped. Took Bev + Lloyd + me visited Kathy at the hospital. She was in pain and drowsy. about a 8" cut + metal staples in the tummy. She da. left the ovarian but all else was removed. Bev + Mother sent flowers + card. I gave her roses from the garden - a card + $5.00 She had pretty flowers. Came back + visited Mother awhile. Invited her for dinner on Sunday. Wade decided eggs. We went to the ward Potluck party. Lots of food - good entertainment Chamberlain Bundy from Rexburg - Western music. (About 35 people there. Edward + I met Pat. Valerie + Jacks. Saw Steve, Kathy + Stephanie. Carol + Gregg in S.L. didn't see them. Talked to Blake ~~Hatch~~ He can't afford the car + has to return it Monday. He wants to buy a Motorcycle. Talked to Evelyn. They voted he drive Sunday after church. Brenda called to invite us to Sunday dinner at 2:0 clock but we are in Sac. meeting. Her folks will be down. I thanked her but invited them to dinner Sun. eve. Ed + Bruce took Kathy + Brooke Home Sunday at 5:00 Clock.

Sunday June 19th 1988 Fathers Day. Edward got up early. Evelyn + I gave him the Attache case for his chapel book. We had an early meeting at church. We attended all our meetings. The Primary presented the program in honor of Fathers Day. They gave all the Fathers a popcorn ball shaped like a Choc. kiss. The Bishop got flowers for their pupils. Edward brought Mother Kit, Bruce, Evelyn, Marlene + Clay came. I prepared B.Q. salads, Brownies, Cantalope. Pandora + a friend came. They visited Marlene. Marlene said she + Will plan on marriage next April at Idaho Falls temple. We all visited then they went Home. Evelyn didn't feel good. Bruce + Brenda - Tim - Mona + kids stopped by. Bruce gave Edward a can of Almond Roca Candy.

Yesterday 98°

Ben + Tim took a wheel chair to Hyde Park. Brenda rode with Gloria + Ride. Later Edward + I walked down North Street visited awhile with Orgills. Edward told the Bsp. that Mel Rogers didn't accept the Home teaching route for personal reasons. When we got home Blake had left us a note. Sorry we missed him Edwards finger hurts. Bud + Mary called Mother Couldn't hear on our phone + they would call her when she got home.

Monday June 20, 1988. A hot night last night. Hot day today. Edwards finger throbbed and got limpy. He has been soaking it in salt water. I washed 4 batches of clothes. Stained the divider doors - Walnut. Looks good. Hard job. I went to Pay + Pak for a couple of items. Talked to Mother awhile. She called Bud + Mary last night + enjoyed a chat with them. She stopped at Bev + Blaydes. Barry + Ride were there. He said Kathy might leave the hospital Wednesday. Betty Ingalls called to ask us to ride to Camp Bryce that Edward has to be at the Clinic at 6 O'clock to have the doctor look at his finger. We went to the Clinic and the doctor prescribed antibiotics. Come home - ate supper. Wanda Jones visited awhile. She is wearing a monitor to check her heart. Derwin + Betty visited a couple of hours. We ate watermelon.

Tuesday June 21, 1988. Hot day. We got up early to hot to rest well. I took the wallpaper off the buffet in the kitchen and the oilcloth wall covering still looks OK so I left it on. took 5 hrs or so. Both + Golden Walker visited 3 or so hours and they ate lunch with us. We enjoyed their visit. They had been to the Walker reunion in Elba, Idaho. They will be here until the 4th July. They visited Mother awhile. I talked to Mother later. Barry brought Kathy to Bev to recuperate from surgery. Evelyn and Bruce came and brought Blakes car to buy and sale. He is behind payments + no insurance.

they talked to the Credit Union. May have to let it be repossessed. Bruce had to put 2 new tires on it at 350. He was upset. Bruce, Brenda + boys came while Evelyn was here. Dan Bruce talked to a friend from the bank (Lael Nelson) and Bruce Giles talked to him about the deal. Evelyn came to the Women Clinic yesterday about her periods. Had to come down tomorrow or Thurs. for another test. Alice Marian and I went to Smiths, Wangsgards + Harmons. A warm night.

Wednesday June 22, Wednesday Beverly's 61st birthday. Hot day. I took most of the fall paper off the kitchen wall. Edward helped. It is hard to remove. This afternoon I went to Bsk to give her a birthday gift. (anklets, nylons, scarf and $5.00) She got nice gifts from her family. We visited awhile and then I visited Mother awhile. She is fine. Slept to hot to sleep. One boy called about Blakes car but didn't come to see it.

Brenda + Gloria went to Salt Lake to help at the Seminars. Michelle at Gloria's to help tend kids. Ben + Nate are at Pamba.

Thursday June 23, 1988. Hot day. Edward + I patching the wall back of the frig. Needed new plaster board but we can't put it up because of the electric wiring. Cooked dinner. Went to Sylvan Learning Center to get Clay. Evelyn brought him there and she went to the Clinic for more test about 2 PM. She came in Marlin's car. Doesn't have air conditioning so she was hot. They left about 4 o'clock. Edward + I went to the temple with Bsp. Derwin + Betty Ingalls. Only 13 from the ward. Betty treated us to ice cream at Farrs. Later Edward + I visited Wanda + Donald Jones. Talked to Mother awhile by phone. She feels pretty good. Edwards finger is getting better. Medicine is helping.

102° S.L.C. Utah

Friday June 24, 1988 HOT. After breakfast Edward & I went to two yard sales. Nothing. We visited Mother awhile. She was feeling ok. We went to Ernst and he bought a gallon of white paint $9.55. I plastered more cracks & holes & sanded the kitchen walls and finished late afternoon. Edward took the vacuum to Vacuum Exchange and bought a new roller brush, belt and bags. $16.56 Works good. I put a finishing oil on the dinette doors. I talked to Mother awhile on the phone. Told her to put a cold wet cloth on her neck & rinse off with cool water. Lisa Olsen had visited her awhile. I talked to Kathy young awhile. She is sore but feeling a little better each day. Her Mother was taking supper to her tonight. Edward & I went to Kirtz and ate ice cream cone. Came visited awhile and ate an ice cream cone. Came home & I watered the garden and sprayed the trees and lawn. Hot night. Leg hurt & didn't rest well.

Saturday June 25 1988 Hot day. We went to Swap meet Edward bought a big fan for 50¢. I bought a small can of spray paint 50¢. We went to a yard sale at Stateville & bought a wet-dry Shop Vac $15.00 Came Home & made a casserole & chocolate chip cookies. Our Bruce stopped by to visit awhile. He & Tina are going to S.L.C. & Come Home with their babies. I talked to Connie awhile. Susan & girls were at Kirtz wedding reception. Bruce said he talked to Karma Hatch — She lived in Vicinity. Dusted furniture & washed clothes. Evelyn, Marlene, Clay and Wade Bolley (Nate) came & stayed a half hour or so. Wilt got moved to Logan. He has Marlene's car as his won't keep. Doctor called to ask about the Red Capsaro. Evelyn talked to him. Edward & I got Kurt to go out to eat. She wanted Chinese food. We went to 3 places & they were closed. Went to Jade Terrace in Riverdale. Wasn't good food. Kurt treated us for Edward & I eating the trees & bushes. We went to Mother's visited & took Mother a small fan to put in the bedroom. We also visited Bro-Lloyd & Kathy. Kathy looks good. We told her we would help her move into her house when she is ready.

Sunday June 26, 1988 Not as hot today. Partly Cloudy and Few drops of rain. Found Jones cafe to get the list of new to report home teaching. Edward - Everly & Royal. We got ready and left here about 10:30. Went to the drug store for more antibiotics (for his finger). We got Kurt and went to Clearfield to the Homecoming for Isley Bassmen. He looks good. He gave us a hug. His parents spoke also. He didn't have much time to speak. A young woman he met in Sweden sang a Swedish song and Choral played the piano for her. Later we went to his parents home for a big lunch. We went to Valerie & Jack's to visit. Came home at 5:30. Rested. Our Bruce called to ask us over. They had taken Nate to the Clinic. He has a vision infection. (Sores on his feet, hands & tongue. Evelyn, Bruce, Marlene & Wilt came. Wilt's car is broke down. He had Marlene in Logan & was coming back and Marlene's car gave him trouble at Smith & Edwards. He called Bruce & Evelyn & they & Marlene went to help. They got the car here. I fixed them something to eat. Wilt called his boss that he would be late and he & Marlene took our car to Logan. He has to work all night. A wrecker from Morgan came & took Marlene's car to a garage. Evelyn & Bruce went home. We went to visit over to Bruce's. Connie was sick. I think she has heat exhaustion. I told Bruce to water her. I told her to get in a tub of cool water & drink fluids. I talked to mother awhile.

Hot 93/64 Monday June 27 1988. We got up early. I started to paint the kitchen walls but had to have Edward

help plaster and sand to repair rough spots and holes. The kitchen is a disaster. Chicken, pans + etc. on the cupboards + table. We eat in the front room on a card table. I scrubbed the venetian blinds. Marlene + Witt came with our car at 5:15 or so. I warmed left over for their supper. Edward + I took them to Morgan. We visited awhile - Evelyn was busy folding laundry. Blake resting on the couch. We left at 10:30 and brought Clay + David home with us to sleep overnight. Tonight

Tuesday June 28, 1988. Another hot day. I got up early and put 1st coat of paint on the wall. Baked breakfast. Washed dishes. After shower + changing clothes I took David Nordcare on 12th He had a physical so he could go to scout camp. 5' 7" (13-) He is 5 2½ + 142#. Heavy for his height + age. Stopped at bakery for bread. Came home for an hour + I washed more dishes + pans. At 11:30 we took Clay to Sylvan Learning Center for an hour of reading. Then he finished chores I took them to McDonald for hamburger. I gave each a 3 oz + they bought soda pop + candy bar. Got to Morgan about 2:10. Marlene + Witt were there. The house was a mess + I told them to clean it. I went to Morgan + had a short visit with Evelyn. I bought a drink fries + hamburger + took it to Blake at Bigler Farms as he didn't have lunch. I stopped at Cabelas + bought 3 stripe of awning. After eating and resting I talked to Mother awhile. She says had infection in her eye + nose but feeling better. I put 2nd coat of paint on the wall and put awning back of the stove + scrubbed the floor back of frig + stove. Edward went to Bruce's + cut a tree stump. I put dishes in the china hutch + washed pans. Later

Tyson knocked Spinks out 1 min 29 sec 1st round.

Jensens came over to visit. They asked if we wanted to go to Martin Harris Pageant in Clarkston Aug 20. We said yes. I served ice cream cones. Edward + I showered and watched T.V. News.

~~Tuesday~~ Wednesday June 29, 1988. Edward worked most of the day on the trailer lights and making a metal cover for the trailer water heater. I finished cleaning the kitchen. Betty Brizell visited during the evening. I talked to Mother awhile. Her nose is almost better but her eye is blurry. I talked to Michelle. Her mom was shopping for a baby gift for Jolly-Smith. I talked to Scott Allen and asked him if he had any job openings or knew of any for Marlene. He said his office is calling back but he would make a note of my inquiry. He said he sent the class pictures to me yesterday. Cooler day and quite cool night.

Thursday June 30, 1988. Another nice day. 53/54 I cleaned the little bedroom. Washed curtains. Vacuumed and dusted the house. Weeded some garden and flowers. Edward also weeded the back part of the garden. I talked to Mother then Edward and I stopped to ask if she would like to ride up the canyon but she decided not to. Didn't want to go out and irritate her eye. Edward and I drove to South Fork and sat by Beth + Mordons trailer home. They were still fishing. At 6:00 Clark we ate our Barmon chicken. They came and then his brother Chase + Bettie came with their trailer. We visited and ate good cookies. We had to put sweaters on as it turned cool. We said goodbye and then drove up North Fork and over North Ogden Pass. Lots of people coming into the campground. 40+ Fri July 1, 1988. Okay day. Did housework completed. Went to L.V. to cash our checks. Went uptown. Visited Mother awhile. Brought her medicine for her nose. Bruce +

Connie stopped by. Bruce & Brenda went to S.L. to stay over night for a birthday. Michelle & I went to the store "s'mores & a bday." Bought popcorn & drink. She stayed overnight.

9/6/78 Sat July 2-1988 Fast day. Edward & I went to Boy Scout breakfast at the church. $2.50 a plate. Tasted good. Nice crowd. Michelle & I went to Wallpaper Warehouse to meet Evelyn & Clay - but she called to let us know her cars fuel pump broke & was home & car getting repaired. I took Michelle home. Later I bought a roll of wallpaper & Colorlith for the kitchen. Ordered a kitchen curtain at Penneys. Bro & I visited Mother awhile. Came home & grocery shopped again. Jack & Valerie came & spent the evening. She brought watermelon. Bruce & Brenda stopped by on their way home from S.L. Buds 58th birthday. Sent him a card.

Sunday July 3, 1988. Fast day. Edward Rod a 9:30 meeting. Planned menu for ward Canyon Party Saturday morning breakfast cooked by High Priest. We attended all our meetings. At 5 o'clock I called Mother & Connie to let them know we were pulling the trailer house to Ogden Canyon to camp Beaver. Jensen lent the key to the gate to get there first. Rockhams & we were there to stay overnight. Bobby & Bernice Ingalls came & we, they & Jensens ate supper together. Later Ingalls left. We made the bed. Hot night. Dog acted most of the night. Dog helped us hooked electricity.

Monday July 4, 1988 Independence Day. After breakfast Edward & Jensen rested & later & cut weeds for us. Bernices came & parked by us - also McCleans. We all visited - Bruce, Brenda, Michelle & boys came for about an hour to see where we were parked. They were going to Bittons to eat & have fireworks. Bernices, Rockhams, Ingalls, Nay - Payne & we ate a pot supper by Jensens. Zelda & I made potato casserole. Later in the evening Edward & I came home to get supplies & Edward to collect money from D.P. for the breakfast. Air Conditioner stopped on the track. We showered, rested, called Mother went to bed. Big & back hurt. Started on Nyquil.

9/6/78 Tuesday July 5-1988. Edward took the truck to see what was wrong. A fuse burned out & some freon replaced - $2.50 at Goodyear. He went collecting money & supplies. Helped him take the camper off the truck. I started putting wallpaper up above the kitchen cupboard (Beige - green & baskets of flowers) Lorraine Bingham came to visit. Thurm in the Brigham hospital has virus pneumonia. We visited a couple hours after she left. Helen Phillips called & chatted. I talked to Mother & Evelyn. Evelyn doing deep house cleaning. Elaine Nielsen visited a couple of hours. She is still upset & hurt about Church action. Vernon stopped by to see Edward about Church business. Betty called to let us know Fortune Leavitt in hospital again - blood clot in leg.

Wednesday July 6-1988 Fast day again. Finished papering the kitchen. Edward collected more money and spent rest grocery shopping for the H.P. breakfast. (Mdcnjn). I talked to Bro awhile. My foot hurts now. I talked to Mother. May Shupe gave her a perm today. She said the next door neighbors moved out of apt 4 1-/ After lunch we went back up the canyon to Camp Beaver. Unpacked the truck. Put groceries in frig. We visited Bernices & Jensens. Enjoyed our fish dinner & cooked them at Jensens. We all ate in the Ovalion. We also ate cake of Elaine and Ellen Rogers & Zelda. I left my medicine (Nyquil) home and came home. Edward has cut a metal ring in the grass & dirt & broke a hunk of metal off the truck fender. Bro & Bonnie Critchlow relative pull him off the obstacle. We stopped and visited Mother for awhile. Came home and retired & I read & to bed. Cold night.

Thursday July 7, 1988. We got up early. Watered the lawn & garden - grocery shopped and talked to mother

the next back to Camp Beaver. We sat + visited with different friends. Jack, Valerie + Carol came and ate supper with us. The men played horseshoes. Ellen Evelyn + Clay came + ate supper so we all had a good visit. Evelyn + Bruce was going to come Wednesday Evening but Clay had gone to a friends house by the Church + didn't let his folks know + they didn't find him until it was to late to come. We enjoyed visiting with them. Called Ds. Stirland - appointment on Tuesday.

Sunday July 8. 1988. Clay staying two nights with us. He made friends with Sandell Bishops + Rita Critchlows grandsons. So he enjoyed them + fishing in the river. I didn't rest very well. We had the Ward group cookout ate in the pavilion. 2 boys + Scouts missing. Had group prayer - Sheriff Patrol + Airsearch. The first Pilot found them + Scout master + few boys went to rescue them. (The Glaser + Kenney boys) Went to bed after the program - a productive one at that.

Saturday July 9-1988. Hot + sticky hot most of the night and didn't sleep. Edward got up early. The F.S. group cooked the pancake breakfast. Very good. I helped with the clean up. I told Thelma Paul I wanted to be released from P.S. Teaching. She thought 2yrs. 3 yrs in Presidency prior to that and taught 9yrs before that. I'm just tired of teaching. Blue Plaine bugs me. We packed up the trailer + came home. The awning pipe slide out and broke the bathroom window. Left home at noon. Unpacked food + dirty clothes. Washed clothes. Blake + Dan Walker came + showed us their motorcycles. Blakes is a 86 Yamaha Red. His mother signed with him. They had a soda pop with us. Evelyn came after Clay about 2 o'clock or so. She invited us to dinner on Sunday. Glenn came + brought butter that Curley forgot. Glenn

mail. Lair brought our mail. I talked to Mother and Beverly awhile. Cooler evening. Talked to Evelyn. David got home late from Scout Camp. The trailer had color trouble.

Sunday July 10. 1988 Cooler morning. My leg + back hurt + Edward slept in front room Saturday night so I could move all over the bed to get comfortable. We got up early. took the awnings off the trailer house. Stacy Miller (cousin) called early and said Melvin Larsen died and the funeral is Tuesday at noon in Richmond. Stacy said his 16 yr old granddaughter has Lukemia. Edward had H.P. meeting at 9:30 + went to the Bsp. office to try and figure out the mistake I made on Last offering. Apparently I had $10.00 written down + put $5.00 bill in envelope. I gave them the extra $5.00 to make things right. Edward said Bsp. Brizzee had asked him early what was wrong but was hostile about it. I quickly got dressed and left. Edward Mother + I went to Evelyns for a Lobby Lou dinner. Marlene + Karen were quilting a Marlene quilt. It is beige + blue with rose design. Marlene is a very good quilter. I did a few lines on it. We enjoyed our visit. Hot day and night.

98° Monday July 11-1988 I'm feeling better now. Not so many pains. Edward had to go buy 2 small glass pieces and took him most of the afternoon + evening to put it together. I grocery shopped. Washed bedding. Had Brent, Brenda + kids + Heather, Brooke - Tonie - boys - Jaudine + Michelle (Connie at work) for a hamburger supper. We ate outdoors and the kids played croquet later. Glenn came + visited awhile. Brenda brought a delicious lemon cake. The Credit Union fellow came + got Blakes car. Later Evelyn talked to Edward about it. I had gone to Fred Meyers. Valerie + I talked a long time. They all went to Sears Sunday evening. Betty Ingrid called today.

Page up

90°

Appointment with D. Stirland - Physical - Pap smear

Tuesday July 12-1988 Not as hot today and cooler evening.
After breakfast Edward got his reppaired Hearing aid. He
painted afternoon. I took mother with me to K-mart &
Merryna. I visited Bev awhile to. After lunch I went
for my physical at Dr. Stirland - Blood, urine ok. I have a
large polyp in the cervix. He said I need to have it removed
and a D&C. Have to wait for the results for the Pap smear.
Stopped at the grocery store. Kathy young & Jeremy came
for awhile. She showed me how change the picture in the bathroom.
Suggested the color of chair cushions - I went to Penneys for
new patches curtain & they had to re-order it. Edward & I visited
Gertrude awhile. She told us about the trips to Montana with
Sheridens. Peter Flossie visited & we ate ice cream bar.

Wednesday July 13-1988 Another hot day. Edward & I
trimmed the 4 pine trees by the garage - A bee got up my
pant leg and stung me. Edward pulled the stinger out & I went
awhile. We found a used fender for the truck & taking the bolts out
he cut his wrist & went to a Clinic on 12th St and had 6 stitches
in it. Brenda & kids came. Later I went swimming with them
at Lair Lake pool. Ben got sick & threw up. Came home and
rested - talked to Evelyn to tell her about my health problem.

Thursday July 14 1988 Hot day - Edward took a load of
stumps & left to the dump & West to get the fenders - I went
out it was previously sold. We had to hunt around town to order
one. We started to take the old one off the truck - Brenda &
I went to Morgan to eat lunch with Evelyn - also Clay & a
friend - Enjoyed an 1½ hr visit. I left her some money to
buy her medicine. Canned raspberries I bought from
Velma Ralph ($12.00) & collected money from the neighbors
for Lola Marriott. Velma Neff called to ask if I had changed
my mind about my teaching job. I told her I wanted to be
released & I needed surgery to keep it quite. Bap-
Orrill stopped to see us. I told him about it & not to say
anything until I know more next thursday.

Rid marriott clock to [illegible]

Fri - July 15 - 1988 Hot day. Edward & I picked a bushel of
apricots on the mt Road. ($3.50) I canned 28 qt + broke 1 qt.
took a nap. Edward took the dog check his vet. took to take medicine
for infection $21.72 He brought garage tape to change bandage. talked to
Mother awhile. Bert "For Sale" sign on trailer house. Edward ordered a
fender for the truck. Valerie called to invite us to supper Sat. night.

Sat July 16-1988 Hot day. We went to the Scout meet. Sterland + Jean
selling yard sale & got a few items. Stopped to visit Mother and Bev awhile.
Washed clothes & vacuumed the rugs. Edward & I went to Lola Marriotts
funeral service. I went to the services with Jessie & Flossie as
Edward needed the truck. Later Flossie & I went to the mall +
a celebration in town & hundreds of cars everywhere - what a mess
to get onto. We went to the hospital to visit Fortune Rowell. She
was asleep. Left her a note. Stopped at the store. Edward
sold the trailer house. $1,000.00 down & the rest in a couple of
weeks. We went to Jack & Valerie for B.B.Q. Pork Chop supper. Delicious.
We went to Clearfield Park to hear Mine Sunset sing western music for 1 hour.
Back to the house for ice cream & cake - Home at 10:0'Clock. Cooler evening.

Sunday July 17, 1988 Another hot day. Edward had a 9:30 meeting. Our
home called. He is glad to be home after 3 days of Self Improvement
Seminar in S.L. They go to get the 3 little girls tonight. Ruth Peterson
brought me a violet plant to thank me for getting their Cremotier.
We attended all our meetings. Evelyn & Reed Taylor were the
speakers at Sacrament service. They spoke on patriotism. Interesting.
Later I visited Mother a couple of hours while Edward attended his
D.R. meeting. Orville Kelly spoke about the pioneers. Later Evelyn called to
ask us to go to Statelene over the 24th. We can't go.

87° Monday - July 18, 1988 Edward worked on the truck taking bolts out. Needed
different tools. After lunch we went to Deare for 2 tools - Bought
truck paint. Went to Bruce & Brenda's for hamburgers for lunch. all
kids there - (3 little girls too) Couldn't get tickets to Kieran Boyce Compton
Betty & Kieran took us to Rainbow garden for supper. We looked +
shopped. We all went to the movie "Cocoon II" - Funny. Ate
ice cream at Dave. A nice evening. Got home at 9:45.

Tues July 19-88 Edward worked on truck. I went to K-mart
for beach towels - Bought tools at Woolworth - replaced a broken barometer
to Howard Jensen. Paid 6th grade picture & Park School picture from Laurel Kyllenko
called Dr. Stirland - Looks like I have a swollen vagina. Marlene & Evelyn stopped by. They had
been job hunting (Marlene Rod). David had 4 teeth pulled yesterday He got up a
fight. talked to Mother earlier. Mr. Draeger pd. trailer house off - Edward put the
money in Zions Bank acc. Gave me $100.00 for car payment.

Paid from Gen. Fund

One Day at a Time
a Closer Walk with Thee
Why me Lord -
Old Time Religion
Evening Prayer =
Christmas Song
I'll Be Home With Bells On
Grandma Got Run Over By a Reendeer

Stocks = Dayton-Hudson
Jay montgomery medic

May -

May 16-1988 = Dr Southwick — Edward
March 19-1988: Edward had treadmill test at Ogden Clinic.

July 13 - Edward had 6 stitches to close a cut wrist at 12th St Clinic -